

# **BURGH & HEAD COURT BOOKS OF DUNDEE, VOL. iii (pp1 – 295)**

## **INDEX OCTOBER 1555 TO APRIL 1557**

Compiled by Rachael Read from transcript prepared for Dictionary of the Older Scottish Tongue (DOST) in 1970s.

07/02/2013

The Dundee Court Register Vol. III for this period is housed within Dundee City Archives. The following is an index for the period October 1555 until April 1557, which commences with the granting of the Freedom of the Guild to Athone Halyburton [Anthony Halliburton] & he was put in ye Lokit Buk [Locked Book] & he maid his aithe of fidelite yare vpon in Jugisment [p1]

### **Dundee Burgh & Head Court Books, Vol. 111, F.1 – F.115B, October 1555 – April 1557:**

Causa ballimosa brings to Dunde tenta my perfozio & proviso Erstmy, Edict of Gresgard/Gregor (George) Lovel [Lavell], & Baillie Carmichael, Maister ...

Chrquhillz day ye provost & baillies geb zatified of support all lands infomaid of befor be provests 'baillies' to comperit of yis burcht -

**Baillies:****Officers [Officers]:**

Abercromby [Abercromby], George

Abercromy [Abercromby], Ray

Andersone(is) [Anderson], Robert

Anderson [Andersone](is), Gregor(is) [George]

Annand(e), Andro [Andrew]

Cambryde [Cambridge], Villiem [William]

Carmichael, Villiem [William]

Carnegy/Carnegie, Dave [David]

Kyd [Kid(d)], Robert

Gardine, Alexander, Roy

Lovel [Lavell], Gregory [George]

Gray, Andro [Andrew]

Myln [Milne], Robert(a)is [Robert]

Gray, Christien [Christian]

Vyshart [Wyshart], Georg(is)[George]

Hyll [Hill], Jame [James]

Vyshart [Wyshart], Georg(is) [George]

Lovell [Lavell], Jame [James](Treasurer)

Macbeth, George (Caplan) [Chaplain]

Maxvell [Maxwell], Alexandre [Alexander]

Maxvell [Maxwell], Thom(e) [Thomas] – :

Plocurator(is) [Procurator]

Paterson(e) [Paterson], Alexandre [Alexander]

Ramse [Ramsay], Alexandre [Alexander]

Ramse [Ramsay], Andro [Andrew]

Ramse [Ramsay], Dave [David]

Ramse [Ramsay], James (Master)

Rollok(e)(is) [Rollok], George, Jame [James]

Rollok(e)(is) [Rollok], Richart [Richard]

Spank(e)ye [Spanky], Dave [David]

**Burgesses (Granted Freedom of the Gild, put in The Lockit Book) [The Locked Book]:**

Halyburton [Hall(i)yburton] [Halliburton], Anthon(e) [Anthony]

Roy, Robert(a)(is) [Robert]

Ved(d)erburn [Wedderburn], Dav(e) [David]

**October 1555 F.3:**

Abercromy [Abercromby], Dave [David] [Maister] – He was ordained by Dane [Dean] Henry  
Abercromy [Abercromby], F.10, 14 November 1555 (p20) (See also: Abercromy, Henry)

Abbot, Donald – *Venerable father in god, Donald Abbot of Cowper* [Cooper], F.7, 30 October 1555  
(See also: Alswa, David with whom he made a formal contract) (p11)

Abbot, James – *Notare publick* [Public Notary] of ye date ye xvj day of Februar ye 3eir of god 1533 3eris quhilkis evidentis ye said Jonet [Janet] Kynneer [Kinnear] hes delyverit in jugisment to ye forneminit, *Williem* [William] *Currou* [Curror], F.15B, 26 November 1555 (p35)

Abercromy [Abercromby], Elspet [Elspeth] – *Spouse of Jhone Craile* [John Crail], *Amerciat for non comperans* [fined for not appearing] *at ye instance of Edvard* [Edward] *Patbladdo, ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon*, F.36, 4 March 1555-6 (p88) (See also: Craile, Jhone; Patladdo, Edward)

Abercromy [Abercromby], Henry – *Dane* [Dean], Priour [Prior] of Scone maid [*Constitut*], and ordanit Maister David Abercromy [Abercromby], F.10, 14 November 1555 (p20) (See also: Abercromy, David)

Abercromy [Abercromby], Mergret [Margaret] – *Spouse* of James [Jame] Henryson [Henrison] [wife of James Henrison], grant in presens of Robert Myln [Milne], Bail3e [Baillie], George Annand, Villiem [William] Achinlek [Auchinleck], Andro [Andrew] Craufurd [Crawford] & Thom [Thomas], Gallovey [Galloway], *witness*, to act yame in ye court buk of yis burcht [court book of this burgh] submitting yame (to) ye Jurisdiccioun of *Provest & Bail3ies* of ye samyn renunsiand yare awyn jurisdiccioun in yis case for payment, F.35B, 2 March 1555-6 (p87)

Auchinlek, Villiem/Wil3em [William] – Skyythles [damages] at all handis having interes to ye said some of twenty liis and ye said Wil3em [William] Auchinlek [Auchinleck] bindis & oblis his airis & assignais to relief Thomas Ogulvy of his said souerte as Law will but forther process, F.3B, October 1555 (p2, p3)(See also: Ogulvy, Thomas)

Adam(e), Rob – In Lunsannane [Llansannan, Conway in Wirrel[?]] coft fra hym at mertymes in anno liiij cost, nyn merkis vj s viij d mony & nother maur nor les & yare vpon Rob Jak[Robert Jack] [*askit act in court*], F.21B, 15 January, 1555 – 1556 (p51)

Ademen [Adams], James - *Spouse of Helene Provant* [Husband of Helen Provand/Provend], analeit ye said land to yame for ane evident proffeit be done to hym, F.8B, 8 November 1555 (p15)

Agane, James – Ye baillies ordains yare officieris to varne ye awneris of ye the said James, fryday nixt to produce yare Clerkis buk [Clerk's book] for probacion of James Durhamis [Durham] barrel of yrne/yarn allegit schipit at Danskyn [Danzig, Germany] in yare schip & ye witness productit be ye said James to be examinit yare vpon as efferis, F.30, 5 February 1555-6 (p71) (See also: Durhamis, James)

Aire [Aichler], David – *Valcar* [Cloth maker], F.13B, 22 November 1555 (p29)

Aithe [Aichler], Alexanderis – F.28B, 31 January 1555-6 (p68) (See also: Sworne, Alexander)

Aithe [Aichler], James – F.13B, 22 November 1555 (p29)

Aldcorn(e) [Aldecoa], David – F.13, 22 November 1555 (p29)

Allan(e), Jhone [John] – Duelland in Telling [Tealing village, north east Scotland, near Dundee]; Hes maid constitut & ordanit and be ye tenor of yir presentis mak (sic) constitutes & ordains *maister* Jhone Guthre [John Guthrie] (*verray lauchfull & vndoubtit procurator in all his accionis to persew & defend & specialie*) agains Jhone [John] Fell, *burgess of yis burcht* cum pertate substitute in vberiore forma constitucionis de rato [substituted in constitutional rated form], F.25, 24 January 1555-6 (p59)

Allege, James – F.7B, 5 November 1555 (p13)

Allhallomes, Effore [Eggar/Egger/Edgar] – F.29, Togidder with ij d owklic sen syne & ay & quhill he delyver ye said studie, 3 February 1555-6 (p70)

Alswa [Alvar/Elvar/Elver], David – *Comperit* [appeared before a court of law], F.7, 30 October 1555 (p11)

Alwat, [Alvar/Elvar/Elver], Elena(e) [Helena/Helen] – *Laid in wed to ye said Jonet* [Janet], F11B, 18 November 1555 (p23); In ye court haldin be (ye) *baillies* of Dundee ye fyft day of merche last bypast for ye (tryall) of ye woll acclomit be Patrick Blayr [Blair] fra ye said Elene Alwat [Helen/Ellen; Alvar/Elvar/Elver] & to adione otheris in yare place, at ye tolbuthe (dure)/tollbooth, F.40B, 20 March 1555-1556 (p101) (See also: Blayr, Patrick)

Alwat, Helen [Alvar/Elvar/Elver], [Helen(e)] – Woll (wool) given in to her for probasioun of ye said clayth who is neither conforme nor lyk ye said clayth, F.36 4 March, 1555-6 (p89) (See also: Blayr, Partrick)

Anderson, George – Vol. 111, F.40B, 20 March 1555-6

Anderson(is)/Andersone, James – *Burges of yis burcht, his verray lauchfull & vndoubtit Procutur* [Procurator], F.115B (p295); *Litstare/Litster/Litstar* [Dyer of cloth], at ye north and ye said common gate at ye southe, is adiugit to pay to vat weer ten s for ane blonkat web workyne to be payet within terms of law & officieris to poynd for ye samyn, F.8B, 8 November 1555 (p15); He grantit ye ressait of nyne half pokis of wad (wood) bot denyet ye rest of ye (poinctis) of ye bill ye baillies assignais monnunday nixt to cum or ony tym (within) xxtj dayes for probacioun of ye samyn because ye said Andro [Andrew] is further of ye cuntreth [country] providing alwayes yat ye said be varnit lauchfullie to heir ye vintes, who was sworne & admittit, F.33B, 21 February 1555-6 (p81)

Anderson, Jhone [John] – *Maroner* [mariner/seaman], Amerciat for non comperance [fined for not appearing in court] at ye instance of Rob [Robert] Kid [Kydd], F.24, 21 January 1555-6; His brother Germane, F.32, 13 February 1555-6 (p77); *Maroner* [mariner/seaman] for ye some of viij liis of byrun hous maile awand to ye said Robert of his land in ye Seygate [Seagate], ye quhilk clame ye said Jhon [John] Anderson referrit to Robert Kyddis [Kydd] aithe quha beand sworne deponit; Vol. 111, F.40B, 20 March 1555 – 6 (p101) (See also: Germane; Kyddis [Kydd], Rob/Robert); Anderson(is), Jhone [John]– *Spouse* of Isobell Quhyt - for his Interes and anent ye act maid in yis townic bukis of ye dait ye...day of merche in ye 3eir of God 1550 3eris berand yat yai..., F.23B, 21 January 1555-56 (p56); *Procutre* [Procurator]- He was given expres command to pay to ye said Meriorie [Mary] ye said some of thre liis xij x, F.32, 13 February 1555-6 (p77)

Anderson, Robert – *Burgess*, F.33B, 21 February 1555-6 (p82)

Anderson, Villiem [William] – He received an award of the some of thre liis sex s ix d awand from Thome Dempstar [Thomas Dempster] who relieved Jhone Boyes [John Boysen] at ye handis of Jhone Dais [John Daish], *3ongar* [younger], F.32, 14 February 1555-6 (p78) (See also: 3ongar, Dais)

Annand, Alexander – F.9, 8 November 1555 (p16)

Annand(is), Andro [Andrew] – *Baillie (Burgeis of Dundee)* [Burgess of Dundee], F.9B, 12 November 1555 (p18)

Arneill [Arnell; Arnall; Arnoll], Jhone [John] – Ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.15, 26 November, 1555 (p33)

Barclay, Richard – F.30, 7 February 1555-6 (p72)

Barre/Barreis [Barry], Andro [Andrew] – *Vmquhile [deceased], his brother Germane*, F.7, 5 November 1555 (p12); Land in ye Seygait [Seagate], F.20B, 14 January 1555 – 6 (p48); *Eldaris [Elder/Elders]* – land in ye Seygait [Seagate] of all 3eris & termes bygane precedent ye dait of yis present vryt & ye said James & Jonet [Janet] to pay 3eirлие & termlye xxv s ilk 3eir conform to ye deduccoun maid vpon Brunt Landis [Burnt Landies [houses the roofs of which were burned down], F.21, 15 January 1555-6 (p49)

Barre(y), James – Recognised as nearest and lawful heir to *vmquhile [deceased]* Andro [Andrew] Barre [Barry], *3ongar [younger]* [slongar or someone who separates the flax from the lint], *his brother Germane* [Germain/German], F.7, 5 November 1555 (See also: Scrymgeour, Jhone; Watson, James) (p12)

Barre [Barry], Robert – Granted him rest and awand to Robert Ramsay, F.12B, 20 November 1555 (See also: Ramsay, Robert) (p26)

Barreis [Barry] Richard - Land lying upon Skirlingis vyn [Stirling area?], F.3, October 1555 (p2)

Barry, Merk [Mark] – Ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye second court & ordanit to be varnit agane monnunday for ye third court, F.29, 31 January 1555-6 (p69) (See also: Barre, Robert)

Barry, Sande [Sandy] – *Fleschour [Butcher]*, amerciat for non comperans at ye Instance of [fined for not appearing at the instance of Jhone [John] Vebster [Webster] [weaver], F.10, 15 November 1555 (p21)

Barte [Bartie, Barty], Robert – Owned land at the west, F.3, October 1555 (p1); Jhone Kers [John Kerr] hes maid & constitute Robert Barte his *procurator actur factur & special errand berar* to persew maister thomas quhytlok & Jhon Anderson [John Anderson], 9 March 1555 – 6, Vol. 111, F.36B (p90)

Bassett, James & Jo; F4.B, 11 October 1555 (p5)

Bate [Bait], Jhone [John] – *Burgess of Dumfreis [Dumfries]*; F.5, 15 October 1555 (p6)

Baxtar, James – Vricht on yat other part ar contentit to stand at ye decreit & deliverance of Robert Kyd [Kydd] & James Forestaire [James Forrester], anent ye vricht-schip & biggane of ane hous & all effaris pertening to his *werkmanschip [workmanship]* eftir ye tenour of ane contract, F.18, 16 December 1555 (p41)

Baxtar, Jhone [John] – *Burges of yis burcht [Burgess of the burgh]*, F.5B, 21 October 1555 (p7)

Bawyn [Baine/Bayne], Robert – *Citiner* [citizen] in Sanct Androis [Saint Andrews] ane barrel of saip [soap] for ye some of aucht liis & ressavit ane crown of ye sone in arlis & part of payment quhare vpon ye said Walter askit [Askie/Askil] act, F.24B, 24 January 1555-6 (p59)

Beand [Bean], Man, Jhon [John] – Callit grantit yat his promis wes to content ye said George for his labouris, F.25, 24 January 1555-6 (p60)

Beand [Bean], Robert – Personalie present & ye said Jhone comperand for hym & his wyf ye Jugis assignis ye sext day of februarij 3it as of before to preif ye pointis of ye said (act) & In ye mentym ordains ye bukis to be patent to yame for...F.23B, 21 January 1555-6 (p57)

Bell, Jhone [John] – *Officier(is)* [officers] in presens of ye jugis in court, F.9, 8 November 1555; *Procuraturis* [Procurator; Chief Legal Officer] (See also: Brown, Andro) (p17)

Bell(e), Michell [Michael] – F.18, 10 December 1555 (p40)

Bennat [Bennett], David - F.3B, October 1555 (p2)

Bennat/Bennet [Bennett], Elspet [Elspeth] – Daughter of David Bennet, F.3B, October 1555 (p2)

Berclay [Barclay], Wat [Watt] – Is becum caucoun for ye Intres of Villiem [William] Forester [Forrester] in ye Browheid of Gourde [Browheid of Gourdie] ye first lawchfull day nixt eftir ye heid court day in Januarij, F.18, 16 December 1555 (p41)

Blair, James – *Partiner* [partner] with ye said Andro [Andrew] Galloway to common in ye said mater, 28 January 1555-6 (p65)

Blair, Patrick – From the said Elene Alwat [Helen, Alvar/ Elena(e)/Elvar/Elver], & to adione otheris in yare place gyf ony of yame war absent quhilkis ye *Baillies* obeyit & yare vpon tuk Instrument, 20 March 1555-6 (p101); A bill was gevine in to ye *Baillies* in jugisment by him agains Helen Alwat [Helen Alvar/Elvar/Elver] vpon ye triall, F.36, 4 March 1555-6 (p88); Ane woll stuf & cullour and ye woll quhilk wes gevin in be Elene Alwat [Helen Alvar/Elvar/Elver] for hir probacioun & comparisoun of ye said clayth stuf & cullour yare of wes lyk ye said clayth [cloth stuff and coloured cloth] nother be woll [wool] nor cullour [colour], F.40B, 20 March 1555 – 6 (p102)

Blak [Black]/Blakburne [Blackburn], Jhone [John] – F.4B, 11 October 1555 (p5)

Blak [Black], George – Enterit Henry Burn as he quhilk wes caucion for his entres yis day & yare vpon askit act in court, 3 February 1555-6 (p69)

Blak [Black], Pattone [Paton] – Grantit in jugisment yat his is awand to Robert Ramsay ye some of five liis xix s v d to be payet within twenty dayes, F.33, 21 February 1555-6 (p80)

Blakburn(e) [Blackburn] Jhon(e) [John] – *Burgess (burgis) of/in Edinburgh*, ye varning provin & dome gevin yare vpon for ye feird court, cummis to yis burcht to persew [burgh to pursue] ye said Jhone [John] Cathro F.4B – 10 October 1555 (p5)

Blyth, David – He was becum souerte & lawborrus (granted a warrant of security against protection of causing injury to another person, for Gilbert Hall) (Serwant/Servant) to Jhone Scot [John Scott], F.28, 30 January 1555-6 (p66) (See also: Hall, Gilbert; Scot, Jhone)

Blyth, James – *Beddell* [Beadle] & *Commone Serwant* [common servant] within our lady kirk of ye said bourgcht [Lady Kirk of the said burgh] fourtye s during his gud service be 3eir, F.19B, 20 December 1555 (p45); *Belman* [Bellman], comperit in presens of ye bail3ies and maid verificacion (yat he) had past throche yis towne makand proclamacion yat ye said tenement wes to [be sett] for few maile, F.63B, 3 August 1556 (p158)

Blyth, Richard – For his *Curatouris* [Chief Legal Officer] [James Roche and Richard Blyth accept the office of *curator*, F.6B, 29 October 1555 (p11)

Blyth, Villiem [William] – *Maroneris (Mariner)* F.11, 15 November 1555 (p22)

Bonnar, James, Maister [Master] – *Procurator* [Lawyer], F.4B, 15 October 1555 (p6); F.5, 15 October 1555 (p6)

Bouchane [Buchan/Buchanan], Thome [Thomas] – F.16B, 28 November 1555 (p36)

Bowar, George – In Rosse to content & pay to Thom Robeson [Thomas Robinson]ane boll of malt [dry measure of malt] & iiij liis [four pounds] of siluir [silver]& to find cauciuon [legal terms] for payment of ye samyn or after he departs, F.26, 27 January 1555-6 (p62) (See also: Robeson, Thom)

Bowar/Bower, Jhone [John] – Grantit in Jugisment yat he wes awand to David Dog ye some of thre liis & oblissit hym to pay ye samyn betuix yis & Pasche [Easter] & fail3eand [following], F.31, 11 February 1555-6 (p74) (See also: Dog, David)

Boyes [Boys/Boyce/Boice], Jhone [John] – F.25, 24 January 1555-6 (See also: Ducher, Jhone) (p60); the said Jhone Boyes [John Boyes] becum souerte to ye said Jhone [John] Dais [Daish], F.32B, 14 February 1555-6 (p79)

Boytur [Bowyer], Alexander – Jhone [Jhon] Flemeyn [Fleming] is becum actit to mak payment to him to cum without ferther delay & fail3eand [processing] of payment officieris to poynd for ye samyn, F.41, 20 March 1555-6 (p102)

Brovne/Broun\* [Brown], Alexander – Of hie half myln & half myln Landis of murrois [Murray's lands] & he gevin his aith for detfull administracion [and he gave his oath for debtfull administration] of his said *office of Sergeandschs* [Sergeant's office], F.29, 3 February 1555-6 (p69)

Brovne/Broune [Brown(e)], Andro [Andrew]– F.6, *Baxter*, 25 October 1555 (p9); Brovne/Broune [Browne], Andro [Andrew] Amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of George Will, ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.22B, 15 January 1555-6 (See also: Boyes, Jhone; Galloway, James; Will, George) (p54); He was persewed [pursued] for five merkis & ane half of yis last mertymes termes maile of David Fetheis [Fyfe] hous quhilk ye said Andro [Andrew] occupiet quhilk mertymes termes maile ye said David Fethe [David Fyfe] hes assignit ye said Andro [Andrew] to pay ye samyn to ye said Williem Ogulvy [William Ogulvy], F.33B, 21 February 1555-6 (p82) (See also: Fethe(is), David; Ogulvy, Williem)

Brovne [Brown], Jhone [John] – F.8, 6 November 1555 (p14); *Sergeandschip to ye land of Kynnaird of his* (Ferry, Dundee & yare vpon ye said Robert ressavit ane *Sergeant* vand [fra] George Vyshart [Wyshart]) [Baillie], F.36B, 9 March, 1555-6 (p89)

Brovne [Brown], Robert – Maid his aithe for dew administracion of ye office of *Segeandschip* to ye land of Kynnaird of his (ferry) of Dundee & yare vpon ye said Robert ressavit ane *Sergeant* vand [wand], F.36B, 9 March 1555-6 (p89)

Burn(is) [Burn], Henre [Henry] - George Blak(is) [Black] enterit him as he quhilk, wes caucion for his Entres yis day & yare vpon askit act in court, F.29, 3 February 1555-6 (p69)

Burnat [Burnette/Burnett], Arche [Archibald] – The Baillies decernit him to pay ye said some within terme of Law & officieris to poynd for ye samyn fail3eand [processing] of payment, F.35, 2 March 1555-6 (p85)

Burnis [Burn], Jhon(e) [Jhon] – He was grantit an awand (award) by Jhone [John] Jakson(e) [Jackson(e)], for the some (sum) of v liss (5 pounds) sevin s (7 shillings) vjd to be payet within terme of law, F.3B/F.4, October 1555 (p3) (See also: Jakson(e), Jhone)

Buttergas/Buttirgas/Buttirgais [Burgess], Jhone [John] – He was grantit an awand for ye sovme of foure liis xiiij s vij d yare for ye baillies decernis ye said Alexandre [Alexander] to pay ye said some within terme of law, F.15, 26 November 1555 (p32)

Car [Carr], Jame [James] - F.4, October 1555 (p3)

Car [Carr], variant of Kerr, Walter – F.31, 11 February 1555-6 (p74)

Carale/Caraile [Carl], Jhone [John] – F.6B, October 1555 (p10)

Carmichel/Carmichael/Carmichell/Carmichall, Vil3em/Williame/Williem/William(e) – *Chancellor of the said Inquest*, 14 October 1555 (p6); Bail3ie [Baillie] for ye tym past to ye said James Forestaris [Forrester] (*masonis*) [Mason, of stone], F.37, 9 March 1555-6 (pp90-91)

Carne [Carnell/Carnelly], George – Sone & aire of *vmquhile* [deceased] Jhone Carne, F.24, 21 January 1555-56 (See also: Carne, Jhone) (p57); To be given to hym for his *curator/law* quhil desire ye baillies thocht (ressonable) and yare for gef ye said George ad lites & negocia to his perfyte age [perfect age], F.24, 21 January 1555-56 (p57) (Ad, George)

Carne [Carnell/Carnelly], Jhone [John] – *Burgess, of Dundee*, & allegit yat he wes of ye age of xv 3ere & hed Landis & gudis quhilkis he nicht nocht persew because of his minoritie without ane *curator* [curator]; He knew nane of his father's kyn (family) and few of his mother's kyn (family), F.24, 21 January 1555-6 (p57)

Carnegy, Alexander - F.4B, 11 October 1555 (p5); *Caucioneris & principall debtouris* [law maker & principal debtor]for the said sovme to James Lavell/Lovell, F.9, 8 November 1555 (p16); Maister of ye *Almishouse* [Master of the Almhouse], F.10, 12 November 1555 (p19); *Simpliciter* [lawyer], F.17, 6 December 1555 (p38) (See also: Lovell [Lavell], James)

Carnegy, Elspet [Elspeth]– James & Ele3ebethe [Elizabeth] Carnegy to pay her for hir richt of hir part of ye said tenement xviiij liis vsuale money of Scotland to be payet at four termis, F.22, 15 January 1555-6 (p53) (See also: Carnegy, James & Ele3ebethe [Elizabeth])



Carneghe/Carnege/Carnegy, Villiem/Williem [William] – F.11, 15 November 1555 (p22); F.4B, 11 October 1555 (p5)

Cassy, James - F.4B, 11 October 1555 (p5)

Castaris, Jhone – Ye varning provin & dome gevin yare vpon, F.31, 11 February, 1555-6 (p75)

Cathro, Alexander – *Litstare [Dyer of cloth] (Burgess of ye said burcht of Dundee) [Burgess of ye said burgh of Dundee] & submittit yame to stand at ye counsale & decret of honourable men [Burgesis of Dundee]* (See also: Annand, Andro; Cathro, Jhone; Durhame, Patrick; Smyth, Alexander; Levell [Lavell], George)\*

Cathro, George – He is becum souerte for ye entres of Williem [William] Mertyn [Martin] yis day aucht dayes at ye instance of Jhone [John] Hany & ye parties varnit apud acta, F.34, 25 February 1555-6 (p83); Cathrois, George [George Cathro]– He is decernit be ye said *Baillie* to make payment within terme of Law or ellis to delyver sa mekle quheit as wes vnder arrestment in George Cathrois hous [George Cathro's house], F.33B, 21 February 1555-6 (p82)

Cathro, Jhone – *Litstar (Dyer of cloth); Amerciat* for non comperance at the instance of Jhon [John] Blackburne [Blackburn][Fined for not appearing as part of a formal act of punishment] at ye instance of Rob Maky; (See also: Blackburne, Jhon; Maky, Rob), 10 October 1555 (p3/4); Kathro, Jhon, *Litstar [dyer of cloth], Amerciat* for non comperans [charged for not appearing] at ye instance of Jhon [John] Blakburn [Blackburn], *Burges of Edinburch [Burges of Edinburgh] ye varning provin & dome gevin yare vpon*, Vol. 111, F.15, 26 November 1555 (p33)

Chalmeuris/Chalmeris [Chalmers], Thome [Thomas] – *Amerciat [Fined]* at ye instance of George Kyd, ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon, F.5B, 23 October 1555 (p7); (p24) (See also: Kyd, George)

Chartirhous [Charterhouse], Jhone [John] – F.10, 14 November 1555 (p20)

Clapane, Villiem [William] – Comperit [appeared in court of law], F.7B, 5 November 1555 (p13)

Cla(y)hillis [Clayhillis], Robert –At the west land on the north side of the Murraygait [Murraygate], F.7B, 5 November 1555 (p12) (See also: Duncanis, Jhone)

Clerk [Clark], Anne – *Amerciat* for non comperans [Fined for not appearing in court of law] at ye instance of James Ademan [Adam/Adhams/Adlam], ye varning provine & dome gevine yare uvpon, F.16B, 28 November 1555 (p37) (See also: Ademan, James)

Clerk(s) [Clark], Robert – *Wyf [wife] & allegit*, F.10, 12 November 1555 (p19)

Clunas [Clunie, Cluney, Cluny], Henry – F.10, 12 November 1555 (p19)

Cockburn [Cocburn], Dave [David] – F.10, 12 November 1555 (p19)

Cordoner, Thomas – Cordoner [Shoemaker]; James Ord/Orde, his *Procurator* in ye ailhous burne to preve yat James, make travellour delyverit to Patrik Pyot [Pyatt, Pyett, Pyott] ten ellis of quhyt sey clayth to be littit blak pertaining to ye said Thomas as his awyn proper gudis conforme to ye clame

gevine in be ye said James Ord, F.19, 17 December 1555 (p43) (See also: Ord, James; Pyot, Patrik [Patrick]; Ord, James)

Cossynnys [Cossiness], James – Certane *spilt lynt* ye saidis awneris hes tane to preif on Fryday cum aucht dayes that yai offerit to ye said George, F.15, 26 November 1555 (p32)

Counstable [Constable], Jhone [John] – Wes creat [was created] *officer* to George Spalding of ye baillies of yis burcht of his landis of Cuyxtone [Cookston] & of all otheris in his landis & maid his aithe for dew administracioun of his office of (*Sergeandschip*) [Sergeantship], F.39B, 18 March 1555-6 (p99) (See also: Annand, Andro)

Crichton [Creighton], Marioun [Marion] – In presens of George Spalding, *Baillie*, constitute & ordanit George Venton [Fenton], hir lauchfull & vndoubtit Procurator/Actur *Factor* [Factor] & speciale errand berar gevand & grantand to hir said *Procuratur* hir full plane power to persew hir *vmquhile* [deceased] *sonis* geir & gudis James Anderson in vberiore forma constitucionis de rato at all handis having (Interes) of Intromettion yare with, F.32B, 15 February 1555-6 (p79)

Cossinnis/Cossynnys, James – F.14, 21 November 1555 (p32)

Couston(e) [Cookstone], Jhone [John] – The quhilk day Andro [Andrew] Jak [Jack] grantit hym have ressavit fra ye handis of the aforementioned, ye gudis quhilk he had ressavit & Intromettit with Fra [Frances] Marioun [Marion] Jak [Jack] ye said Georgis wyf [wife], F.33, 21 February 1555-6 (p80) (See also: Scobe, George)

Couston [Cookstone], Thom [Thomas] – F.5B, 21 October 1555 (p7)

Cowp/a/er [Cooper], Jhon [John] – Aithe to be payet within term of law, F.24B, 22 January 1555-6 (p58)

Craile, Isobell – Ten s of bwyth maile [ten shillings of small change] & is adiugit be ye Baillies to pay ye samyn within terme of law, 6 December 1555 (p38)

Craile/Craill(e), Jhone [John]– F.4B, 11 October 1555 (p5); F.6B, 29 October 1555 (p10); Grantit yat he had ane kist [one large chest or coffer] in borrowing fra Edward Patbladdo [Pitbladdo] & allegit ye said kist [chest or coffer normally used for storing linen] to be in (Aberdour), F.35, 2 March 1555-6 (p85)

Criste [Christie], Jonet [Janet] – Mother of Layng [Laing], Villiem [William] in Newtyle, F.18, 10 December 1555 (p41)

Criste/Cryste [Christie], Patre [Patrick] – Hes constitute his sone George Criste [Christie], his assigna and donator to ye some of ten liis awand to ye said Patrik [Patrick], F.38, 13 March 1555-6 (p94) (See also: Cossinnis, James); Cristell/Cristen/Cristall, Thome/Thomas – *Skippar* [wicker/straw basket maker for transporting grain/meal], F.7B, 5 November 1555 (p13)

Curmanno, Robert – F.27, 27 January 1555-6 (p65); Producit James Millar & desyrit ye said James to be *Creat Officier* [officer] to hir of hir landis of Balloddre [Balruddrie] & all otheris hir Landis ay & quhill he be dischargedgit, F.33, 20 February 1555-6 (p79) (See also: Millar, James)

Currou [Curror], Andro [Andrew] – *Of Logymiggill* of ye date of nynt day of August ye 3eir of god forneminit ane instrument of seasing of ye samyn annual vnder ye Note & subscripcion of Schir [Sir] Robert Layng [Laing], F.15B, 26 November 1555 (p34) (See also: Layng, Robert, Schir)

Currou [Curror], George – *Vmquhile* [deceased], F.15B, 26 November 1555 (p34) (See also: Logymiggill, Eistur)

Currou [Curror], Villiem [William] – Oye [grandchild] & aire [heir] of *vmquhile* [deceased], *George Currou, Burgess of Dundee* of the age of xxtj 3eris or yare by vncompellit, F.15B, 26 November 1555 (p34) (See also: Currou, George)

Cuthbart [Cuthbert], Maister – In *Curatour* [Curator] to ye said Thomas to ye effect forsaid quhilk gef his bodelie aithe for detfull administrasioun in his office and to procur ye proffite & eschew ye disproffite of ye said Thomas, F.35, 2 March 1555-6 (p85) (See also: Lundy, Thomas)

Cuk [Cook], Georde [George] – *Sone till vmquhile* [deceased], Jhone [John] cuke [Cook] (duelland) in Errell [Erroll] grantit yat he hes maid & constitute Edward (Patbladdo), his verray lauchfull & vndoubtit procurtur & ratifiet ye samyn in jugisment, 31 January 1555-6 (p68)

Cuke [Cook], Jhone [John] – (Duelland) in Errell [Erroll] grantit yat he hes maid & constitute Edward (Patbladdo) [Pitbladdo] his verray lauchfull & vndoubtit procurtur & ratifiet ye samyn in Jugisment, F.28B, 31 January 1555-6 (p68)

Curatur [Curator], Jhone [John] – *Curatur* [Curator] & (bayrnis) [children], forsaid desire ye saidis Jugis hes interponit yare decreit & autorite and yare vpon ye said Jhone [John] & his bairnis forsaid askit act & Instrument, F.26B, 27 January 1555-6 (p64)

Curmanno, David – Comperit [appeared in court of law] in jugement & desyrit of ye (*Baillies*) *George Falconer*, F.18B, 16 December 1555 (p42)

Cuyk [Cook], Andro [Andrew] – Jhone Jackson(e) [John Jackson](*Baxter*) [Baker] grantit hym awand to him, ye some of fifty iij s to be payet (betuix) yis & Pasce [Easter], 9 March 1555-6 (p89) (See also: Yrland, Jhone)

Dais [Daish], Jhone [John] – *3onga* [younger], *citiner* [citizen] of Sanct Androis [Saint Andrews] of ye some of thre liis sex s ix d awand be Villiem Anderson [William Anderson] in Kerymour [Kirriemuir] to ye said Jhone Dais [John Daish]for ye quhilk some ye said Villiem [William], causit ye said Jhone Boyes [John Bowes] becum souerte to ye said Jhone Dais [John Daish], F.32B, 14 February 1555-6 (p79) (See also: Dais, Jhone; Villiem, Anderson)

Dane, Jhon [John] – *Duelland in achtirt* & within xx dayes to ye instance of Robert Curmanno, F.27, 27 January 1555-6 (p65)

Davidson, Williem [William] - *Messingeir Personali* [Personal Messenger], F.6, 25 October 1555 (p9) (See also: Curmanno, Robert)

Davidson(e)/Davidsonis, Jhonkenne/Jhonkine/Jhone [John] – *Vebstaris verkhaus* [Weaver's/Webster's work house] delyverit to hym be Elene Alwat [Helen Alvar/Elvar/Elver]to wewe [weave] & ye woll [wool] producit be (Patrik) [Patrick] Blair are of ane woll stuf & cullour and ye woll

quhilk wes gevin in be Elene [Helen]Alwat [Alvar/Elvar/Elver],for hir probacioun & comparisoun of ye said clayth stuf & cullour yare of wes lyk ye said clayth nother be woll nor cullour [cloth neither wool nor colour, Vol. 111, F.40B, 20 March 1555-6 (p102); (*Alias Smyth*) - Amerciat for non comperans [fined for not appearing], 19 November 1555 (p25) (See also: Viddir); Grantis hym actit in yis commone court book of Dundee for payment of ye sovme of threttene liis foure s money of yis realm to George Rollok (Elder) for fourty foure stane of yrne [forty-four stones [weight]of yarn] to be payet at ye feist of Witsunday in ye 3eir of god 1556 3eris & fail3eand [processing] of hym to his ayris executouris & assignais & fai3and of payment of ye said day *officieris* to poynd for ye samyn, F.28, 30 January, 1555-6 (p67) (See also: Smyth, Alias; Rollok, George)

Davie (David), Jhone [John] – Duelland in Achtirtyre [Auchtertyre] to ye Instance of Rob [Robert] (Curmanno) ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.34B, 25 February 1555-6 (p84)

Dean of Guild – David Wedderburn & John Wedderburn (See also: Spalding, George), F.3, Vol. 111, October 1555 (p1)

Dempstair/Dempstar/Dempster, Thome/Thomas – Comperit [appeared in court of law], grantit hym awand to Jhone Kynmonthe [John Kynmonthe] ye some of foure liis & yare for ye *baillies* adiugis ye said Thome [Thomas] to pay ye said some within terme of law & *officieris* to poynd for ye saymn, F.17B, 9 December 1555 (p39) (See also: Kynmonthe, Jhone)

Dick/Dikison/Dikeson [Dickson], James - At ye eist & ye land of Jhone Paterson [John Patterson] at ye vest lyk as ye...& charter maid yare vpon proportis. And now presentlie at my full age...Ratifie & apprevis my said alienasioun of ye said tenement [destruction of the said tenement] with ye (pertinentis) renunsand (lease/inheritance) & transferrand all my richt & title – in relation to the Kowgait [Cowgate], F.23, 20 January 1555-6, (p55)

Dick, Jonet [Janet] – Relict of *vmquhile* [deceased], *Robert Curmanno*, producit James Millar & desyrit ye said James to be *Creat Officier* to hir of hir Landis of *Balloddre* [Balludrie] & all otheris hir Landis ay & quhill he be dischargit, F.33, 20 February 1555-6 (p79); *Relict of vmquhile* [deceased] *Robert Curmanno* producit James Millar & desyrit ye said James to be *Creat Officier* to hir of hir Landis of *Balloddre* & all otheris hir landis ay & quhill he be discharged, F.33, 20 February 1555-6 (p79)

Dog [Doag, Doeg, Doak], Andro [Andrew] – At ye vest ye land of Hector Robertson at ye northe &...and quhare ye said land wes awand to ye said Robert xxtj s for twa termes annuall, F.4, October 1555 (p3) (See also: Kynneris, Andro)

Dog [Doag, Doeg, Doak], David – *Merchandis* [Merchant] to pas yis day after none & wesye ye weit geir and to consider ye skayth of ye samyn; *Caucioner* [legal diplomat/legal officer] to James Forestar [Forrester] (See also: Watson, James; Lovell, George), F.7B, 5 November, 1555 (p13)

Dog [Doag, Doeg, Doak], Marione [Marion] – F29B, 3 February 1555-6 (p70)

Donaldson, George – F.10, 12 November 1555 (p19)

Donaldson, Henry – Ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.37, 9 March 1555-6 (p91)

Drummond, George – Of *Lelcreif* [Crief], on yat ane part and David Stewart on yat other part, F.14, 21 November 1555 (p31); *Dry lint* [flax cloth] for als mekle lint as he had wett [equal measures of dry/wet flax], F.15, 26 November 1555 (p32) (See also: Stewart, David)

Drummond, Robert – *Baxter* [baker] is decernit to delyuir to *Jonet Arthe* [Janet Arthur] viij s for his 3aird maile togidder with ye key of hir 3aird instantlie, F.30B, 7 February 1555-6 (p73)

Duche(i)r [Duckers – Duckhouse], Thomas, Schir [Sir] – *Collectouris of ye choristis/coristis* of ye quere vpon ye land quhilk wes sum tyme *Thome Stewartis* [Thomas Stewart]land lyand in ye Flukcargate [Fluckergate] of yis burcht, F.20, 13 January 1555-56 (p46) (See also: Stewartis, Thome)

Ductour [Doctor], David – Brother of James Ductour, F.7, 30 October 1555 (p11) (See also: Ductour, James)

Ductour [Doctor], James – Brother of David Ductour, F.7, 30 October 1555 (p11) (See also: Ductour, David)

Duncane [Duncan], Andro [Andrew] – *Litstar* [dyer of cloth], at Dundee ye third day of merch in ye 3eir of god 1555 3eris (Andro) [Andrew] Duncane [Duncan], in presens of Robert Myln [Milne] (Baillie), F.35, 2 March 1555-6 (p86) (See also: Myln [Milne], Robert; 3eris, Andro)

Duncan(e), David – Maroner, (Mariner/Seaman), granted thre dowble ducattis fra Jhone [John] Meele [Meill] with other mone till have delyverit to Jhone Duncane, *3ongar* [younger], quhilk thre dowble ducattis ye baillies adiugis ye said David to delyver to Jhone [John] Duncane [Duncan]within terme of law, F.24B, 24 January 1555-6 (p59); *Induellaris in Kynnawte* [Kinnettles] for ye payment of nyn liis foure s [nine pounds four shillings] to be payet to Olifuir [Oliver] Lyndsay [Lindsay] (p89) (See also: Lindsay, Olifuir; Meele, Jhone)

Duncan(e), Duncane, James – On yat other part ar compremittit to stand abyd & fulfil ye counsale decret & deliverance of yis personis vi3 of George Rollock, *3ongar* [younger], in ye Welgat [Wellgate] for ye part of ye said James as Jugis arbitouris & amicable componitouri, F.32B, 14 February 1555-6 (p78) (See also: Vedderburn, David; Duncan, James; Duncan, Jhone; Findloson, James & Mergret); *Spouse of Ele3ebeth* [Elizabeth] Duncan, to compere at ye Instance of James Rollok [Rollock] (Eldar) & to (*heir*) & se ye mater & process to begine quhare it left & ye parties varnit apud acta & richtswa to James Rollok [Rollock], F.17B, 9 December 1555 (p40) (See also: Rollok, James)

Duncan(e), Jhone [John] – *3ongar* [younger], at ye eist ye land of James Anderson, F.8B, 8 November 1555 (See also: Anderson, James) (p15); Quhilk thre dowble ducattis ye Baillies adiugis, ye said David to delyver to Jhone Duncane [John Duncan] within terme of law, 24 January 1555-6, F.24B (p59)

Duncan(is), David – Masonis [Mason, of stone] yat he sall furneis yame clay mortar conforme to his (promis), and ye said Villiem [William, Brovnis/Brown] to relief ye said Andro [Andrew] os his said souerte, F.28B, 31 January 1555-6 (p68)

Duncan, Ele3ebeth [Elizabeth]– His *dochtir* [daughter], quhilk some of ane hundredthe merkis money forsaid ye said Maister Thomas & Marioun [Marion]Dog [Doig, Doag, Doeg, Doak], bindis & oblissis yame yare airis executouris & assignais coniuictlie & severalie be ye faith & trewth of yare

bodies thancfullie to content & pay to ye said Elesebeth [Elisabeth] Duncan hir *airis* or assignais betuix yis & ye feist of midsomer callit ye (nativite) of Sanct Jhon [Saint John] nixt & immediatlie fooling ye date heir, F.29B, 3 February 1555-6 (p70) (See also: Dog, Thomas & Marioun, Maister; Duncan, Ele3ebeth) (See also: Annand, Andro [Andrew])

Duncanson/ Duncannis/Ducanson/Duncane, Jhone - *Notair public* (Clerk of Court)/Notarey public - F.6, 25 October 1555 (p9); F.7B, 5 November 1555 (p12); He owns land at the east side of the Murraygait; *Elder* is becum souerte & principall debtor to Robert Myln [Milne] (See also: Myln, Robert) F.9B, 12 November 1555 (p18)

Duncan, Patrick – *Schippar*/Skipper [straw/wicker basket maker for transporting grain]to Ele3ebeth Duncane [Elizabeth Duncan], his dochtir [his daughter], quhilk some of ane hundrethe merkis money forsaid ye said Maister Thomas & Marioun [Marion] Dog [Doag, Doeg, Doak]bindis & oblissis yame yare airis executouris & assignais coniunctlie & severalie, F.29B, 3 February 1555-6 (p70) (See also: Duncane, Ele3ebeth [Elizabeth]; Dog, Thomas & Marioun [Marion])

Duncan, Robe [Robeson] – He was to content & pay to Alexander Wunche, ye some of foure liis v s & ane sek within terme of law, F.29, 3 February 1555-6 (p69) (See also: Wunche, Alexander)

Dunmure, David – Grantit hym awand to Thom [Thomas Robeson] hes assignit xxx dayes to ye said David to call his relief gif hes only fail3eand [processing] yare of poynding to proceid be our *officieris* [officers], F.26B, 27 January 1555-6 (p64) (See also: Robeson, Thom)

Durhammis/Durhame, James – Clame for ye first terme of probacioun, with Elsingrove [Elsingore, Helsingore, Denmark] grove to preif, F.19, 17 December 1555 (p44); Fracht [freight] of ane pack of lynt [one pack of lint] veyand xxij stane sex barrellis of as thre barrel of tar ane schip pund of lang yrn [long yarn] yir forsaid gudis James Durham, F.26, 27 January 1555-56 (p62); For probacioun yare of & in mentyme ye *baillies* ordains ye hail fracht of ye gudis abone vrytine except ye fyft barrel [fifth barrel] of yrne (yarn) quhilk James Durhame allegit he wantit to be payet to ye said James Scrymgeour without delay, F.26, 27 January 1555-56 (p63) (See also: Durhame, James; Scrymgeour, James)

Edward, Jhone [John] – Amerciat for non comperance [fined for not appearing] at ye instance of Jhone Castaris ye varning provin & dome gevin yare vpon, F.31, 11 February 1555-6 (p75) (See also: Castaris, Jhone)

Effore, Charlis – Ye diat heir of & yare vpon ye said Charlie, askit act in court, F.20B, 14 January 1555-6 (p49)

Elphestone [Elphinston/Elphinstone], Villiem/Williem [William] – *Officieris* [officers]; Creat his officer of his twa ackeris of land lyand within ye Baronie of Dudop [Dudhope] & Shirefdome [Sheriffdom] of Forfar, and ye said Villiem [William] hes maid aithe [made oath] to do detfull administracioun [debtfull administration] of his said office, F.40, 20 March 1555-6 (p100); *Officier* to apprys ane plaid pertening to David Park, *sclater* (slater), for his mertymes male awand to Jhone Boyes [John Boyes] last bygane, F.41, 20 March 1555-6 (p102) (See also: Boyes, Jhone; Park, David)

Erleie [Erleigh, Erley], Alan – Witnes, [witness] incert in ye said Instrument as we cleirlye (vnderstand) be ye saidis *Baillies* vpon ye quhilk pronunsacion of decret & (sentence) ye said Jhone Merschell [John Marshall], askit act in court, F.39B, 18 March 1555-6 (p99)

Erskine/Erskyn [Erskine], Jhone [John] – *Curatouris* [Chief Legal Officer] - comptit anent ane tenement of Land of James Fulfurdis [Fulfords] airis in Argylls gait [Argyll Gate] & yare restis awand to ye said James xxvj s iij d And ye said Jhone [John] to caus y (occupiaris) [occupation] of ye grund to mak payment to ye said James of ye said some, F.20B, 14 January 1555-6 (See also: Lovell, James) (p48)

Esak [Isac], Malkyne [Malcolm] – The quhilk day comperit [appeared in court of law] Jhone vicht [John Wight/Whyte] & enterit Jonet Flukar [Janet Fluckar] as he quhilk wes souerte for hir interes yis day, Vol. 111, F.9B, 12 November 1555 (p18)

Falconar/Falconer, George – *Messingere (Messenger); Officier to ye said David Curmanno*, to be constitute & *creat his officier* of his quarter landis of Bollis [Boles] thane ye quhilk desire be bail3ies thocht consonant to reason & creat & constitute ye said *George Falconer*, F.18B, 16 December 1555 (p43) (See also: Curmanno, David; Falconer, George)

Falconer, Miln [Milne], Peter – F.27B, 30 January 1555-6 (p66)

Faldis, Jhone [John] – The Baillies chose him as an *officier* [officer]; He maintained an *office of Sergeandschip*, and special of his land(is) of '*Bale schene Patlews*' inclusive, F.39, 18 March 1555-6 (p96)

Falloschip [Fellowship], Ellis & Jhone – According to ye vse of *seyfaring* to set because he has ye leist part of ye said schip; Atour ye baillies ordanis ye said Andro [Andrew] Gallovey [Galloway] to produce ane sufficient power of James Blair, *partiner* with ye said Andro [Andrew] Gallovey [Galloway] to common in ye said mater, F.27, 28 January 1555- 6 (p65)

Flemyn/Flemyng/Flemeyn [Fleming], Jhone [John] – He wes souerte to Wil3em [William] Kinloche [Kinloch] & Alexander Herring for payment of xij s for ane boll of meeie [dry measure of meal] & ye said Jhon [John] to call his relief within terme of law or Ellis to paye ye samyn but foryer delay, F.38, 13 March 1555-6 (p94); Ye some of sex liis ij s vij d the said Pate Gray [Patrick Gray] is fund actit in ye court bukis to pay to Jhone [John] Flemeyn [Fleming] thre liis xij s within terme of law swa restis ye said Jhone [John] Flemeyn [Fleming] awand to Pate Gray [Patrick Gray], fifty s vij d to be payet within term of law, F.40, 18 March 1555-6 (p99); Announced his swyne [swine] slaying because it is found yat swyn ar vnlauchfull gud & wes oftymes, fund in Jhon [John] Quhyttis corne before, F.40, 20 March 1555-6 (p100) (See also: Fleming, Jhone; Gray, Pate; Kinloch, William; Quhyttis, Jhon)

Fothringhame/Fothryngame [Fotheringham], Jhone [John] – *Skippar [wicker/straw basket maker for transporting grain/meal] for Elspeth Carnegy*, F.22, 15 January 1555-56 (p52)

Fothringhame [Fotheringham], Mergret [Margaret] – On yat ane part & James Duncan on yat other part are compremittit to stand abyd & fulfil ye counsale decreit & delyuerance of yis personis vi3 of George Rollok [Rollock] *3ongar* [younger]; David Wedderburn in ye Welgat [Wellgate] for ye part of ye said Mergret [Margaret], and of Jhone Duncan *3ongar* [younger], & James Findloson [Findlayson] for ye part of ye said James Duncan as Jugis (*Arbitratouris & amicable compositouris in all debaittis*

*movit betuix ye saidis parties*), F.32B, 13 February 1555-6 (p78) (See also: Duncan, James; Duncan, Jhone; Rollok, George; Wedderburn, David)

Fell, Jhone [John] – *Fleschar* [Butcher], F.19B, 11 January, 1555-6 (p45); *Burges of yis burcht cum pertate substitui in vberiore forma constitucionis de rate*, F.25, 24 January 1555-6 (p59) (See also: Sterling, Robert)

Fenton(is)/Fentone, James – Of Ogill & namit maid & constitut James Scrymgeour of Balbuchlie & Thomas Monnorgunt his verra lauchfull vndoubtit *Procuratouris* [Chief Legal Officer] to compere ye xxj day of yis instant moneth & to produce ye said James Fentonis [James Fentons], chartar [charter] before ye *baillies* of yis burcht in Jugisment, F.29, 3 February 1555-6 (p69) (See also: Fentonis [Fenton], James; Monnorgunt, Thomas; Scrymgeour, James of Balbuchlie)

Feriar/Feriaris [Ferrier], Jame(s) – *Amerciat for non comperans* [fined for not appearing] *at ye Instance of Andro Lochmailony* [Andrew Lochmailony] *ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon*, F.16B, 28 November 1555 (p37); *Litstar* [Dyer of cloth] for Jame Feriaris [Ferriar/Ferrier], F.21, 15 January 1555-6 (p50) (See also: Feriar/Feriaris, Jame(s)); Ayrship [heirship] geir & bairnis part of gud quhilk salbe delyverit to ye said James Feriar [Ferrier] with his brother's sone, Jame(s) Feriar with his brother's sone, Jame(s) Feriar [Feriar], forsaid extending to ye some, 15 January 1555-56 (p50)

Feriaris [Ferriar/Ferrier], George – The quhilk day comperit [appeared in court of law] Jhone [John] Lindsay in Denichine [Dunnichen] & allegit he aucht to be absolut fra ye clame of him to have his pledge agane because yis day wes assignit to ye said George quha comperit [appeared in court of law] nocht ye les ye Jugis ordanit ye pledge to be still & hes assignit to yame ye last day of januarij, F.25, 24 January 1555-6 (p60)

Fermour, Edmund- He was granted award by George Fyf, F.10, 14 November 1555 (p20) (See also: Fyf, George)

Ferne, Jhone [John] – *Burges of yis burcht his verra lauchfull & vndoubtit procutur* to persew & defend in all his accionis & (specialie) to persew Andro Brovne [Andrew Brown] (Baxtyr) [Baker] for v merkis & ane half of yis last mertymes termes maile of David Fetheis [Fethy, David] hous quhilk ye said Andro [Andrew] occupiet quhilk mertymes terms maile ye said David Fethe [David Fethy]hes assignit ye said Andro [Andrew] to pay ye samyn to ye said Williem (Ogulvy), F.33B, 21 February 1555-6 (p82); F.6, 25 October 1555 (p9); *Notar of ye date in Mergret Lowsonis* [Margaret Lawson], F.39B, 18 March 1555-6 (p99) (See also: Brovne, Andro; Fetheis/Fethe/Feth(y)e, David; Ogulvy, Williem)

Fethe/Fethy, Thome/Thomas – *Induellar* [lodger]; Ye Bail3ie hes continuity ye said accioun vnto ye morne with consent of parties & ye parties varnit apud acta, F.24B, 22 January 1555-5 (p58); *Amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of David Hay, Stabillar* [Stable Keeper]; The varning provin & dome gevinn yare vpon [the warning proved and given there upon], F.31, 11 February 1555-6 (p75) (See also: Hay, David)

Findlo [Findlay], Jhone [John] – Alias *Drupe* *Amerciat for non comperans* [fined for not appearing] at ye instance of Jhone Robertson [John Robertson] [Merchand/Merchant]to enter ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.32B, 14 February 1555-6 (p79)(See also: Robertson, Jhone)



Findloson(e) [Findlayson], Alexander – *Litstar* [Dyer of cloth] F.15, 26 November 1555 (p33); Amerciat for non comperance at ye instance of David – *Valcar* [Cloth maker][Fined for not appearing at the instance of the said David], F.10B, 15 November 1555 (p22); *Litster* [Dyer of cloth] amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of Villiem Vedderburn [William Wedderburn] ye varning provin & dome gevin yare vpon, 13 March 1555-6, Vol 111, F.38B (p95)

Findlosone [Findlayson], George – Of ye some of xxxv svjd for his chop maile the said George hes oblissit hym to pay ye said some of xxxv svjd to ye said James Forester [Forrester] betuix ye date heir of & fastranevine without ony forther delay, F.19, 17 December 1555 (p43) (See also: Forester, James)

Findloson/Finloson/Findloson(e), James – Advised to ansur to Wil3em Michellis [William Mitchell] clame of Kerymour [Kirriemuir]& ye parties, varnit apud acta, F.33, 21 February 1555-6 (p80); *Burgesis of Dundee* [Burgesses of Dundee] coniunctlie & severalie souerte & caucioneris & (grantit) yame to be actit in ye commone buke of Dundee [Common Book of Dundee] for payment of ye sovme as said Is (termelie), F.22B, 15 January 1555-6 (p54) (See also: Michellis, Wil3em)

Findloson/Finloson/Findloson(e) [Findlayson], James - To ansur to ye poinctis of *Williem Michellis bill of clame & ordains ye copie of ye said clame to be deliverit to ye said James to ansur ye said day*, F.32, 12 February 1555-6 (p77) (See also: Michellis, Williem)

Findlosone [Findlayson], Sande [Sandy] – *Litster* [Dyer of cloth]; Amerciat for non comperans [fined for not appearing] at ye instance of George Lovell/Lowell, ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye third court, F.4B, 11 October 1555 (p5) (See also: Lowell, George)

Flemyng [Fleming], Rob/Robert – Is becum souerte to pay to David [Dave] Spankye [Spanky]ye some of xxxvj s within xiiij [fourteen days] days nixt efter fooling ye dait heir of, F.23, 20 January 1555-6 (p56) (See also: Spankye, David)

Flemeyn [Fleming], Williem [William] - *In Sanctionston* [in sanction] – F.11B, 19 November 1555 (p24)

Fleschar/Flesche/Fleschour [Butcher], Alexander – Grantit him in jugisement yat his sonis land in ye Seygait [Seagate] quhilk he inhabitis is awand iiij merkis of 3eirlie annual to Alexander Smyth [Smith], ye space of xiiij 3eris bygane quhare for ye Baillies decernit yare *officeiris* [officers], F.32B, 14 February 1555-6 (p79); Grantit him in jugisement yat his sonis land in ye Seygait [Seagate] quhilk he inhabitis is awand iiij merkis of 3eirlie annual to Alexander Smyth [Smith], ye space of xiiij 3eris bygane quhare for ye *Baillies* decernit yare *officeiris* [officers], F.32B, 14 February 1555-6 (p79) (See also: Smyth, Alexander)

Fleschar/Fleschour, James – Hes tane to preif on fryday [Friday] nixt cummis ye poinctis of his bill of clame gevin vpon Jhone Vebstar [John Webster] of Teiling [Tealing] & ye parties varnit apud acta, F.23, 20 January 1555-6 (p56) (See also: Vebstar, Jhone)

Flescher [butcher], Jhone [John] - Burgess of this burcht/burgh (constituted and ordained to be the tenor heir), F.4B, 10 October 1555 (p4)

Fleschour [butcher], Alexander – Amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of [Fined for not appearing at the instance of] Jhone Boyes, ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.35, 2 March 1555-6 (p86) (See also: Boyes, Jhone)

Fleschour/Fleschur [Flesher/Fletcher], Andro [Andrew] – Of lent (flax) silver quhen he ves seik & als gif he ressavit iij s fra Andro Fleshour [Andrew Flesher] pertening to ye said George and gif he gat ij s fra (Gabriel) Myln [Milne] for twa thak windokis, F.25B, 24 January 1555-6 (p61) (See also: Myln, Gabriel)

Forester [Forrester], Villiem [William] – In ye browheid of gourde [Gourdie] ye first lawchfull day nixt eftir ye heid court day in Januarij, F.18, 16 December 1555 (p41)

Forret [Forrest?], David – 3ongar [younger], Laird of Forret, is becum *Caucioun* [Lawyer] to ye said David Stewart, F.14, 21 November 1555 (p31)

Forestar, James – Vol. 111, F.114B, 5 April 1557 (p291) (See also: Mane, Katrin; Michelson, Alexander; Ramsay, Henry; Strathachine, Thome)

Fothringhame [Fotheringham], Andro [Andrew] – Amerciantur [fined/arrested] for breking of ye statutis & sending of yare bayrnis [children] to Maister Henry Levintonis scole contrar ye inhibicioun maid be ye bell, F.15, 26 November 1555 (p33) (See also: Levintonis, Henry)

Forthringhame [Fotheringham], Begis – F.22, 15 January 1555-56 (See also: Carnegy, Elspet [Elspeth]; Fotheringham, Jhone [John]) (p52)

Fotheringham [Fotheringham], David – *Baxter* [Baker], F.22, 15 January 1555-6 (p53)

Fotheringham [Fotheringham], Ele3ebeth [Elizabeth] – *Spouse* of James Duncan F.21B, 15 January 1555-56, (See also: Duncan, James) (p52); F.22, *Spouse of James Duncane*, content and pay to ye said *Beggis Fotheringhame*, foure liis [four pounds] of money yat is to say at twa termis, (vi3 fourty s at pasche nixt heir eftir fooling (other fourty s at nixt mertymes yare efter), with ane belt of silvir to be delyverit to hir at ye day of yare Infeftment, January 1555-6 (p53) (See also: Duncane, James; Fotheringham, Beggis)]

Forestaire/Forestar/Forestaris [Forrester], James, Valter/Maister – *Notare public* (Public Notary/Clerk of court); Ane charter of ye half landis of tor lyand within ye Scherifdome of Fyfe [Sheriffdom of Fife] maid to George Currou, F.15B, 26 November 1555 (p34) (See also: Currou, George); *Burges* [Burgess]; anent ye vrichtschip & biggane of ane hous & all effaris pertening to his *werkmanschip* [workmanship] eftir ye tenour of ane contract, F.18, 16 December 1555 (p41) (See also: Lavell [Lovell], George); Betuix ye date heir of & fastranevine without ony forther delay, F.19, 17 December 1555 (p43); *Kirkmaister* till aggre & compone with all yame yat ar awand for ye laris in ye kirk of all tymes bygane & als during ye space of his office nocht withstanding ony actis maid of before, F.20, 13 January 1555-6 (p46)

Flin [Flynn], Andro [Andrew] - F.4B, 11 October 1555 (p5)

Flukar [Flucker], Jonet [Janet] – Comperit [appeared in court of law] Jhone Vicht [John Wight] & herself...for hir interes yis day to ye instance [of] *Malkyne* [Malkin/Maulkin] *Esak* (female of lower classes/house servant)...act in court, F.9B, 12 November 1555 (p18) (See also: Esak, Malkyne)

Frachtit, Jhone [John] – Helprecht terburnis schip to Norroway [Norway] fra ye said gyrard for ane (certane) some Quhare of yare suld have bene payet presentilie ye said day ten liis & payet to ye said girard twa cronis [Kroners] abone wrytine in pairt of ye fracht & requirit yame for ye rest of ye said ten liis [ten pounds] and to... F.6B, 29 October 1555 (p10)

Fulfurdis [Fullardice/Fullardyce], James – Airis in Argylls [Heir in Argyll] gait & yare restis awand to ye said James xxvj s iij d and ye said Jhone [John] to cause ye (occupiaris) [occupants] of ye grund to mak payment to ye said James of ye said some, F.20B, 14 January 1555-6 (p48)

Fullar, Thomas – F.18, 10 December 1555 (p40)

Fullertoun [Fullarton], Elspet [Elspeth] – *Spous* [spouse] of *Alexander Pigot* [Piggott], F.8, 6 November 1555 (p14)

Fyf, George – 15 November 1555 (p20)

Fyf, Jhone [John] – Jhone [John] Man (Amerciat) for non comperans at ye instance of him [fined for not appearing at his instance], ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.38, 12 March 1555-6 (p93)

Fyf, Mergret [Margaret] – My sister, *spous* [spouse] of Robert Fyf, & to yare airis [heir] executouris & assignais now & evir in witness, F.25B, 26 January 1555-6, (p62) (See also: Leich, Johne)

Gallow(v)ay, Andro [Andrew] & Jhon Gardine [John Gardiner/Gardyne] - Anent ye setting of an achtenpart of yare schip ye baillies hes causit varne bayth ye saidis parties agane monnunday fother to buy or sell efter ye ordur of setting, F.25, 24 January 1555-56 (p59) (See also: Gardine, Jhon)

Galloway(es), Henry – And now pertaining to Andro Jak [Andrew Jack], F10B, 15 November 1555 (p20)

Galychtly [Galloway(es)], Andro [Andrew] – Grantit hym awand to James Cheild [Child] ye some of sex liis sewyn s & yare for ye said Andro [Andrew] is adiugit to pay ye said some to ye said James or his *factouris* [factor] within terme of law, F.34, 25 February 1555-6 (p82) (See also: Cheild, James)

Gardine [Gardyne/Gardiner], David – *Litstar* [dyer of cloth] amerciat for non comperance [fined for not appearing] at ye instance of Peter Newman, ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon for ye first court & ordanit to be varnit agane ye morn for ye second court, F.27B, 30 January 1555-6 (p66)

Gardin(e) [Gardyne/Gardiner], Jhon(e) [John] – Ye debate betuix Andro Gallovay [Andrew Galloway] & Jhone Gardine [John Gardyne], tuiching ye outriggine of yare schip quhare of ye said Jhone [John] he sane auchtenpart ye baillies considering ye debait & appreand skayth betuix ye saidis parties, (to enter & produce ane maronel sufficient a bill & ganand to sail for his part of ye said schip & yat because his partineris quhilk hes ye grytar), 28 January 1555-6 (p65)

Gardine(s)/Gardiner [Gardine/Gardyne], Robert – *Maroner*, [mariner] for ye vrangous taking of thre barrellis of hering [three barrels of herring] pertening till *Maister* George Meldrum in Crail, further of said Wil3emmis schip [William's ship] in burdous in merche, 1555; F.39, 18 March 1555-6 (p97)

Gardine(s)/Gardyne - Robert [*Chancellor*] - The quhilk day anent ye accioun persewit be him agains James Greyn [Green] comperit [appeared in court of law]; Villiem Kinloche [William Kinloch] & wes content to accept vpon hym to defend & folo ye said accioun as his awyn proper (accion) & ye said Robert is content to ansur to ye said Villiemmis [William] clame instantlie, F.25, 2 March 1555-6 (p86) (See also: Greyn, James; Kinloche, Villiem [William])

Gardinar [Gardiner], Villiem/Williem [William] – F.29, 3 February 1555-6 (p69)

Geldstanis [Goldstones], Harbert [Herbert] – *Procurator* [Procurator][?]

Germane –*Brother of Andro* [Andrew] [vmquhile], of ye quhilk ye said James askit act & Instrument, F.7, 5 November, 1555 (p12)

Gourlay, Wille [William] – Amerciat for non comperans [fined for not appearing] at ye instance of Jame [James] Hill, ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon, F.19, 17 December 1555 (p44)

Grantis [Grant], Jhone [John] –Me have annaleit to ye said Robert my tenement of (land) lyand on ye northe syd of ye Kowgait [Cowgate] in ye said burcht [burgh] betuix ye land of (James) Dikeson [Dickson] at ye eist & ye land of Jhone [John] Paterson [Patterson] at ye vest lyk as ye...& charter maid yare vpon proportis, 26 January 1555-6 (p61)

Gray, Andro [Andrew], (Schir) [Sir] – *Chapilane of Sancta Agathais Chapellanie* [Chaplain of Saint Agatha] (p45); *Chapilane to* ye said James Fenton and quhat annuallis beis fundin further of ye said tenement to be indorsat vpon ye bak of ye said James (See also: Fenton, James; Small, Jhone)

Gray, Jhone [John] – *Pewderar [ploughman]*, of Lowre [Lowrie], F.4B, 11 October 1555 (p5); In *Lytill Lowre* denyet ye clame of ye some of twa merkis persewit be James Ogulvye [Ogilvy] of Bannugurro & ye baillies hes assignit vedinsday efter trinite sonday to ye said James to preif ye saidis twa merkis & ye said Jhone [John] to find *caucioun* to ansur ye said day, F.6B, 29 October 1555 (p10) (See also: Ogilvye [Ogilvy], James)

Gray, Thom [Thomas] – *Vebster/Webster [Weaver]* is adiugit to pay to James Reid (See also: Reid, James) (p24), F.11B, 18 November 1555 (p24)

Greif [Grieve], Robert – F.6B, 29 October 1555 (p10)

Grene(e)/Greyne[Green] , Alexander – *Baillie*, F.12B, 20 November 1555 (p27); *Burges of Dundee* ye feird penny of fourty s of his annuall awand to hym further of ye said Alexander Grenis;

Grene(e)/Greyne, Alexander - He Is content yat certane *vitnes* [witness] be ressaavit before ye Baillies to preif ye four s aucht [four shilling eight pence] d allegit to pertene to ye *almishouse* [almshouse/poor house] and gif it beis provine ye samyn to be payet, F.20, 13 January 1555-6 (p47)(See also: Grenis [Green], Alexander)

Greyn [Green], James – Amerciat for non comperans [fined for not appearing in court] at ye instance of Robert Gardin(e) (Maroner) [Mariner/Seaman]; Ye varning provin & dome gevin yare vpon, F.34B, 2 March 1555-6 (p85) (See also: Gardine, Robert)

Greyn(e) [Green], Pate [Patrick] – Grantit to act hym for payment of nyne liis to Jhone Flemyn [John Fleming] for lunt [lint – flax cloth] within ye space of xxtj dayes, F.38B, 18 March 1555-6 (p96) (See also: Flemyn, Jhone)

Gu(i)dis [Guidid], Georgis [George] – Quhilk power wes vrytine at Danskyn [In Danzig, Germany] ye xxij day of July anno quo supra; *His wyf*, Marion Jak [Jack], F.33, 21 February 1555-6 (p80) (See also: Jak, Marion)

Gudis [Goody/Guidid], James – *Vmquhile* [deceased] – *Jhone Anderson* [John Anderson] *broyer* [brother], *Germane*, intrometuris with yare awyn confessioun with ye said James, F.32, 13 February 1555-6 (p77)

Guld(e)/Gold/Guild [Gould], James – F.10, 12 November 1555 (p19)

Guld(e)/Gold/Guild [Gould], Villiem/Williem [William] – F.7B, 5 November 1555 (p13)

Guthre [Guthrie], Jhone/Jonet [Janet], (Maister) [Master] – *Prelocutour* [Advocate] for *Thomas Rannald*, F.17B, 9 December 1555 (p40)

Haliburton [Halliburton], James – *Provest* of yis burcht gef command to pas & put Inhibicioun to James Forestaris (*Mason/Masonis*) [Mason, of stone]; F.37, 9 March 1555-6 (p90) (See also: Halis [Halls], Mergret [Margaret] & Dick, James)

Hall, Gilbert – Is fund *strublare* [stable keeper] of *Jhone Howesone* [John Howieson] *Millar* (Servant of our common Castell Myln), F.27B, 30 January 1555-6 (p66); (p281) (See also: Howesone, Jhone [Howesone, John])

Halis [Hall], Mergret [Margaret] – *Relict* [widow] of *vmquhile* [deceased] James Dik [Dick], hir *spous* [her husband], comperit in jugisment [appeared in court] desyrit ye *baillies* to gyf Robert Merschel [Marshall, Robert]; Heretage [heritage; inheritance], F.37, 9 March 1555-6, (p90) (See also: Dik, James; Merschel, Robert)

Halyburton [Halliburton], Anthone [Anthony] – He was granted the *Freedom of the Guild* & he is to be put in the *Lokit Buk* [Lockit Book] and he made his oath of fidelity years upon in jugisment, F.3, October 1555 (p1)

Hanson, Gyrard [Gerard] – He suld have na place to procur in yis tolbuthe [tollbooth] because he had maid bank rotie in Holland & other partis, F.8B, 8 November 1555 (p15)

Hany(e) [Hannan/Hanyyn], Jhone [John] – XV shillings of silvir to be payet within terme of Law & officieris to poynd for ye samyn; Gef his aithe for dew administracioun, F.24, 21 January 1555-6 (p57)

Harbert/Harburt [Herbert], Jhone [John] – Meriore Maws & Jonet Stewarttis his bairnis [children] present in jugisment beand within ye age of xiiij 3eris respective [fourteen years respectively]; Jhone Stewart [John Stewart], *Burges* [Burgess], *tutor to him*, F.26B, 27 January 1555-6 (p63) (See also: Stewart, Jhone)

Hardness/Harkness, Andro [Andrew] – *Burges* [Burgess] of Dumfreis, F.5, 15 October 1555 (p6)

Hay(e), George – *Procuratoris (Legal Guardian/Solicitor)* F.4B, 10 October 1555 (p4); *Chancellare of yis assise* [Chancellor of the meeting] & at command of ye haile assise forsaide without discrepance, F.36, 4 March 1555-6 (p88)

Hay(e), James – Williem Lamb [William Lamb] is decernit to pay to James Hay ye some of xxxiiij s iiij d within terme of Law for hous maile [house mail] of Jinne Kinlochis hous, F.20B, 14 January, 1555-5 (See also: Kinlochis, Jinne [Jenny Kinloch]; Lamb, Williem) (p48)

Henrison/Henryson, Jame(s) – To offer relief to the said Jhone Small [John Small], F.22, 15 January 1555-56, (p52) [See also: Small, Jhone]

Henryson [Henrison], Alexander – To mak service in ye quere in ye office of *Perroche Clerkschip* [Parish Clerkship] conformed to ye said Villiemmis [William] assadacioun maid to hym be Richard Barclay (*sufficient and qualified to serve the said office*), F.30, 7 February 1555-6 (See also: Barclay, Richard) (p72)

Henryson [Henrison], David – *Skyunner* [Skinner – Glover], F.17, 6 December 1555 (p38)

Herriot, George – F.11, 15 November 1555 (p22)

Hill, Jame [James] – Ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon, F.19, 17 December 1555 (p44)

Hir, Marioun [Marion] – *Airis* [heir] *or assignais for twa 3eris buyrd* [two years board] quhilk I wes with ye said Marioun in....byrding before ye said Marioun (ressav't) ye sovme abone vrytine, F.29B, 3 February 1555-6 (p71)

Hog(e), David – *Amerciat for non comperans* at ye instance of James Reky [Reekie] ye varning provine & dome gevine yare upone for ye first court, 26 November 1555 (p33)

Horne [Horn], Thome [Tom] – *Amerciat for non comperans* [*fined for not appearing*] at ye instance of *Thome Horne* [Horn, Tom], F.38B, 16 March 1555-6 (p95)

Howeson [Howieson/Howison], Jhone [John]- *Miller/common servant* in the *Castell Myln*, vpon Gilbert Hall for ye vrangous putting violent handis & distrubulance of ye said Jhone [John] within yis towne of peace & taking fra hym, F.28, 30 January 1555-6 (p66)

Huchon/Huchone/Huchonis [Hucheon], Rob(ert) – *Tail3our* (Taylor) of his free will, F.5, 14 October 1555 (p6)

Huchone [Huchin] [Hucheon], Williem [William] – F.18, 10 December 1555 (p40)

Huntar, Andro [Andrew] – F.10, 12 November 1555 (p19)

Huntar, Sande [Sandy] – He was entered by Sande Traile [Sandy Trail], F.23, 20 January 1555-6 (p55) (See also: Traile, Sande)

Jak [Jack], Andro [Andrew] – *Caucioun* [lawyer] for Ville [William] Donaldson for his service to be maid to David Duncanis [Duncan]; Yare for the Baillies decernis yare *officieris* to poynd ye said Androis [Andrews] tenement for thre termes annuall as law will, F.10B, 15 November 1555 (p20);

Jack, Andro [Andrew] - Is oblissit to relief & kep ye said Jhone [John] Coustone, skaythles [damages] his aris & assignais, F.33, 21 February 1555-6 (p80) (See also: Coustone, Jhone; Duncanis, David)

Jack, Besse – F.33, 21 February 1555-6 (p80) (See also: Blyth, Villiem [William]; Gudis [Goody], Georgis [George])

Jack(is), David – *Buke clerk* [book clerk] of ye said schip quhilk he tollit within Elsingoure [Helsingore/Elsingore in Denmark] [to] preif ye contentis contenit in James Durhammis [Durham's] clame [claim] for ye first terme of probacioun, F.19, 17 December 1555 (p44) (See also: Durhammis, James)

Jack, Marion – Ye wyf [wife] of George Gudis [Goody], F.33, 21 February 1555-6 (p80)

Jack, Rob; Jack, Robert – F.21B, 15 January 1555-6 (p51) (See also: Adam, Rob; Jak, Robert)

Jak, Thomas/Thome – Grantis his awyn confessione yat he is awand to Jhonkyne [Jonathan] Davidson (F.38B, 16 March, 1555-6 (p95) (See also: Davidson, Jhonkyne [Jonathan]; Findloson [Findlayson], George); The quhilk day Thomas Jak of his awyn confessioun grantit hym awand to George Gardine ye some of fifty s of ye (rest) of ane hundredth mader coft gra ye said be ye said (Thomas) (See also: Brovnis, Williem; Gardine, George; Jak, Thomas; Michelson, Alexander)

Jackson(e), Jhone [John] – Baxter (Baker), to declare his aithe anent Sande Piggotis [Sandy Piggot] vyffis [wife] clame of twa merkis ye quhilk, F.17, 6 December 1555; Baxtar (Baker), grantit hym awand to Jhon Burnis [John Burns](p38; p77) (See also: Burnis, Jhon)

Jameson, Elene [Helen] – F.18, 10 December 1555 (p40)

Jhansonis [Johnson], Gaird [Guard] – *Vmquhile* [deceased], F.17, 3 December 1555 (p37)

Jhonson(e) [Johnson] – Gaird [Guard] - F.4B, 11 October 1555 (p5)

Jhonsone, Gyrard [Gerard] – *Lawborrows* [writ/warrant] charging a person against injury of another to ensure security of another person, requirit be hym vpon Jhone [John] Richardson, *burges in Foras* [Burges in Forres, Moray coast, near Inverness], F.8B, 8 November 1555 (p14)

Just(is) [Justice], Andro [Andrew] – Airis land in ye Murragait [Murraygate] to ye *Collectour of ye Coristis* [choristers]; Dean of Guild, David Wedderburn, F.3, October 1555 (p1)

Just(is) James – Landis in the Murraygate, [lands in the Murraygate], F.6, 24 October 1555 (p8)

Just, Marioun [Marion] - Mother of Patrick Spalding, F.6, 24 October 1555 (See also: Spalding, David) (p8)

Jhon [John], Elspet [Elspeth] – F.26B, 27 January 1555-6 (p64)

Kathro, Jhon [John] – *Litstar* (*Dyer of cloth*); *Amerciat* [charged] for non comperans [for not appearing] at ye instance of Jhon Blakburn (fined for not appearing at the instance of J. B *Burges of Edinburch* [Edinburgh]) ye varning provin & dome gevin yare vpon, F.15, 26 November 1555 (p33)

Kay, Jonet [Janet] – Amerciat for non comperans [fined for not appearing] at ye instance of Andro [Andrew] Jak [Jack], ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.4B, 11 October 1555 (p5)

Kemp, Andro [Andrew] – F.10B, 15 November 1555 (p21)

Kers [Kerr], Jhone [John] – Hes maid & constitute Robert Barte [Bartie], his verra lauchfull & vndoubtit *Procuratur/actor factur & special errand berar* [errand bearer] to persew Maister Thomas Quhytlok & Jhon [John] Anderson, F.36B, 9 March 1555-6, p90 (See also: Anderson, Jhon [John]; Barte, Robert; Quhytlok, Thomas)

Kid(d) [Kydd], George – *Valcar [Cloth maker]*; The xxj day of Februar [21 February] in ye 3eir of God fifty five 3eris [1555], confessit in presens of Andro [Andrew] Annand, F.33B, 21 February 1555-6

Kid(dis) [Kydd], Rob(ert) – *Baxtar [Baker]* ye varning provine & dome gevine, F.20B, 14 January 1555-6 (p48)

Kinloche [Kinloch], James – Hed in his fe ye 3aird callit Sanct merkis 3aird [Saint Mark's Yard], F.33, 21 February 1555-6 (p80); For keeping of ye said knoksen [bundles of hemp/flax], ye said James departing to yis day, F.41, 27 March 1555 – 1556 (p103)

*Kowgait* – North side of the Kowgait in ye said burcht betuix ye land of (James) Dikeson [Dickson] at ye eist & ye land of Jhone [John] Paterson at ye vest lyk; (Chartur maid yare vpon proportis and now presentlie at my full age...ratifie & apprevis my said alienasioun of ye said tenement with ye (pertinentis) renunsand & transferrand all my richt & title of richt quhilk). (I) ewer had or nicht have of ye said tenement in & to ye said Robert & Mergret Fyf [Margaret Fyfe] (See also: Dikeson, James; Fyf [Fife], Robert & Mergret [Margaret]; Myln [Milne], Robert; Paterson, Jhone [John Patterson]), F.25B, 26 January 1555-6 (p62)

Kinloch(e), Thomas –F.5B; *Husband of Jonet Line* [Janet Line] [Lane], 24 October 1555 (p8)

Kinloch(e), Villiem/Williem/Wil3em –F.16B, 28 November 1555 (p37); *Procuratouris for Jhone Anderson*, [Procurator/Chief Legal Officer, for John Anderson], F.32, 13 February 1555-6 (p77)

Kinloche, Williem/Wil3em– Acclamit Robert Gardine (*Maroner*) [mariner] for ye vrangous taking of thre barrellis of hering pertening till *Maister* George Meldrum in Crail further of said Wil3emmis schip [William's ship], in burdous in Merche 1555 3eris, F.39, 18 March 1555-6 (p97)

Kinlochis, Jinne [Jenny Kinloch] – *House Mail*, F.20B, 14 January, 1555-6 (p48)

Kydd, Alexander – Tenement of land in the south side of the *Seygate/Seagate*; F.3, October 1555 (p1); Jhone Fell [John Fell] askit fra Jhone Allan [John Allan] ye sovme of aucht liis for prentive fe of [Alexander] Kydd [Kidd] and *Maister* Jhone Guthre [John Guthrie] comperand procutur for Jhone Allane [John Allan] & desyrit ane terme to ansur to ye said clame to quhom ye Jugis hes assignit yis day several dayes, F.29, 3 February 1555-6 (p69)

Kydd, George - He provided the warning and dome given year upon year for the first court, F.10B, 15 November 1555 (p21); Confessit in Jugisment yat he wes *caucion* [lawyer] for (Thome) Chalmeuris for ye some of xxiiij s & yare for is decernit to pay ye samyn within term of Law to (Thom) [Tom] Kydd



duelland vpon, F.32B, 14 February 1555-6 (p79) (See also: Chalmeuris, Thome; Kydd, Thom; Storer, James)

Kydd, Isobell – *Ye relict [widow] of vmquhile [deceased], Thomas Forestar, burges of ye said burcht and yir witness [Burgess of the said burgh and their witness], Jhone [John] Boyes [Bowes], George Bell & James Patre [James Patrick], Burgesis [Burgesses] of ye said burcht grantit hym awand to her [burgess of the said burgh, granted him entitlement/right], ye relect of vmquhile [deceased]*(See also: Bell, George; Forestar, Thomas; Patre, James); F.4B, 11 October 1555 (p5)

Kyd(dis) [Kydd/Kidd], Robert – *Baxter (Baker), Land at the east to the next Head Court in January* F.4B, October 1555 (p2); *Songar [younger], F.23B, 21 January 1555-6 (p56)*

Kydd, Thom – F.32B, 14 February 1555-6 (p79)

Kynman, Jhone – *Valkar/Walker[?][Clothmaker], F.4B, 14 October 1555 (p6)*

Kynmonth(e), Jhone [John] – *Bonnetmaker - at ye instance of our thesaurere [treasurer] quha accusit ye saidis personis for (occupying) of ye townis fredome concerning yare craftis quha confessit yare occupacion, F.17B, 9 December, 1555 (p39)* (See also: Dempstar, Thome)

Kynnaird [Kinnaird], James – F.35B, 2 March 1555-6 (p87) (See also: Jhonkyn, Andro [Andrew]; Spalding, Alexander)

Kynneir/Kynner(eis) [Kinneair], Andro [Andrew]– *Now possessor of the said land, ye said Robert dischargit his hail byrun annualis quhare for ye said Andro [Andrew] grantit yat ye said Robert, F4, October 1555 (p3)*

Kynneir [Kinneair], Jhone [John] – *Enterit Elene Alwat [Helen Alwat] as he quhilk wes souerte for hir Intres yis day & yare vpon ye said Jhone [John] askit act, 9 March 1555-6 (p89)*

Kynneir/Kinneer [Kinneair], Jonet [Janet] – *Spouse of George Curroure (vmquhile; deceased) in relation to ane charter of ye eist half of all & sindry ye landis & gudame to ye said Villiem Curroure [William Curroure], on feird day of Julij in ye 3eir of god 1510; Relict of the said George Curroure (Vmquhile; deceased), F.15B, 26 November 1555 (p34)* (See also: Curroure, George, Villiem [William]; Forestar [Forrester], Valter [Walter], Maister)

Kynnereis [Kinneair], Robert – *Land lying upon the north side of the Seagate, F.4, October 1555 (p3)*

Lamb, Villiem/Williem [William] – *Amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of Jhone Arneill [John Arnell] ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, 26 November 1555 (p33)*

Layng [Laing], Robert, Schir [Sir] – *Notare [notary] of ye date ye nynt day of august 3eir forsaid; Ane chartour of threttene merkis annual rent of all & sindrie ye land of wester [west] Logymiggill, F.15B, 26 November 1555 (p35)*

Layng [Laing], Villiem [William] – *In Newtyle; Jonet Criste [Janet Christie], his mother, on Monnunday ye sextent day of December with 20tj merkis worth of geir at ye Instance of Williem Martyn [William Martin] in Logy as Law, F.18, 10 December 1555 (p41)* (See also: Criste; Jonet; Martyn, Williem)

Lawson(e), Marion/Marioun – Ye sovme of thre liis for thre barrellis of aile [sum of three pounds for three barrels of ail] tane to ye victualing of ye James and ye haile dalismen to relief ye said Jhone [John] respective; Relict of *vmquhile* [deceased] Robert Anderson F.15, 26 November 1555 (p32)

Lechis [Leckie], Ele3ebeth [Elizabeth] – Clame anent twa pundis of lint quhilk yai ressavit fra ye said Ele3ebeth [Elizabeth] to spine quhare vpon Jhone Duncane [John Duncan] in *Athebatoun* [Ethiebeaton(?)] askit act in court, F.40, 18 March 1555-6 p100

Leggat [Bishop's Leggat/Legator (Legacy)], Villiem/Wille/Wil3em [William] – He was tane to preif on Monnunday nixt yat Schir James Kinloche [Sir James Kinloch] hed in his fe ye 3aird callit sanct merkis 3aird, F.33, 21 February 1555-6 (p80) (See also: Kinloche, James, Schir); Is decernit to pay to Patre Nichol [*Deachon*] [Patrick Nichol] of ye walkarris xij s for yare 3aird maile quhilk to be payet within terme of law, F.38, 13 March 1555-6 (p94)

Leich [Leech], Jhone [John] – *Cordoner* [Shoemaker]; *Son & aire of vmquhile* [deceased] Jhone [John] *Leiche*, *Burgess* of Dundee [Dundee] grantis me thankfullie & compleitlie payet be ye handis of Robert...*Burgess of ye said burcht* [Burgess of the said burgh] my *gud brother in law*, of all my airschip [heirship] geir & gudis pertening to me be ye deces of my said father & mother, F.25B, 26 January 1555-6 (p61)

Leill, Salbe, Williem [William] – F.28B, Frau Servant to *David Spanky*, 31 January 1555-6 (p68) (See also: Spanky, David)

Leischman [Leechman], Mergret [Margaret] – *Spouse* vpon ye Quenis grace & desyrit yame to be examinat conform to ye bill gevine in be ye said Alexander Yare vpon & yare vpon askit act in court, F.18, 10 December 1555 (p40) (See also: Yare, Alexander)

Lindsay, Jhone [John] – In Denichine [Dunnichen] & allegit he aucht to be obsolvit fra ye clame of George Feriaris [Ferriar] to have his pledge agane because yis day wes assignit to ye said George, 24 January 1555-56 (p60) (See also: Feriaris, George)

Line/Lane, Jhone [John] – To pay to Marioun [Marion] Lawson ye sovme of thre liis for thre barrellis of aile [ale] tane to ye victualling of ye James and ye haile dalismen [talisman] to relief ye said Jhone respective, F.15, 26 November 1555, (p32) (See also: Lawson, Marioun)

Lin(e)/Lane Jonet [Janet] – *Spouse of Thomas Kinloche*; F.6, 24 October 1555 (See also: Kinloche, Thomas) (p8)

Levintonis [Leminton], Henry, Maister [Master] – For breking of ye statutis & sending of yare bayrnis to Maister Henry Levintonis, scole contrar ye inhibicioun maid be ye bell, F.15, 26 November 1555 (p33)

Lochmalony(es)/Lochmalonie/Lochmailony, Andro [Andrew] – F.5B/F.6, 23 October 1555 (p8/9); *Market sellar*, F.25, 24 January 1555-6 (p59); Grantit hym to be actit in yir bukis for relief of George Baxtaris [Baxter]; (See also: Baxtaris, George; Paterson, James; Rannaldis, Andro; Davidson, Wil3em)

Logy, David – *Cordoner* [Shoemaker] of his fre liberall will vncompellit become caucion & principale deb[t]our to David Spanky for Jhon Smyth [John Smith] in ye crawnest for payment of ye some of xxtj s to ye said David within aucht dayes & in defalt of payment ye said David is content to be pwndit for

ye samyn, 6 February 1555-6 (p71); He is becum caucion & lowsit ane arrest maid be Jhone [John] Bell vpon ane bag of quhyt [hay] in ye merkat for sex pekis of quheyt [coal] awand be Thom Abercromy [Thomas Abercromby] to Alexander Cuyk [Alexander Cook], F.34, 25 February 1555-6 (p83) (See also: Abercromy, Thom; Bell, Jhone; Cuyk, Alexander; Smyth, Jhon; Spanky, David)

Logy(e) [Logie], Thome [Thomas] – Three *witness* [witnesses] vi3 Thome Logy [Tom Logy], Jhone Boyes [John Bowes] & Jhone Ducher [John Duke] & ye *bail3ies* hes assignit Monnunday to ye said James to produce may previs for ye second probacioun & ye parties varnit apud acta, F.25, 24 January 1555-6 (p60) (See also: Boyes [Bowes], Jhone [John]; Duke [Duke, Jhone [John]; Logy, Thome)

Logymiggill, Eistur – *Maid to ye said Vmquhile (deceased)* George & Jonet Kynneir [Janet Kinnear], his *spouse* (in coniunct feftment of ye date ye feird day of Julij in ye 3eir of God 1510 3eris; Mentions land belonging to her, F.15B, 26 November 1555 (p34)

Lovell/Lowell, George - *Procuratur* [procurator], for Peir Oulson [Peter Wilson (?)], *Burgess in Elsbrucht in swethine* [Sweden?], Vol. 111, F.4, 10 October 1555 (p4); Compremittit & oblisit be ye extencion of yare richt handis to stand vnderlye & fulfil ye counsale decreit & delyuerance of George Lowell [Lovell]; Jhone Fothringhame; James Rollok & James Hay(e), commonlie chosine as Jugis arbitratouris & amicable componitouris, F.32B, 13 February 1555-6 (p78); *Procuratur* [Procurator/legal adviser] for Peir Oulson *burgess*, in *Elsburcht in Swethine* [Sweden][*havand power for ye airis of vmquhile* [deceased]; Villem [William], Peterson [Patterson] quhilk power ves admittit as actits maid yare vpon proportis quhilkis power ye saidis Peir Oulson [Peter Wilson] transferris & ower gewis all power richt & title yat he hes of ye s aid pere F.4, 10 October 1555 (p4) (See also: Peterson, Villem; Robertson, George); Nychtbouris [*neighbour*] *George Lovell/Lavell, James Forestar* [Forrester] (& *blank*) to pass till Eddinburcht [Edinburgh] & yare to convene with ye nychbouris [neighbours] directit fra otheris burrois of yis realme ye fyftenet day of yis instant moneth of Januarij to ansur for ws & on our name to sic thingis as salbe proponit concerning ye common weill of burrois, F.19, 9 January 1555-6, (p44); *Dane of Gild* [Dean of Gild] of yis bourcht desyrit of Andro [Andrew] Annand (Baillie), yat he nicht have ye *Secreit Seill* to be affixit to ane contract maid betuix ye said George Lovell [Lavell] & helpricht terburn in (groning3en), F.19B, 3 January 1555-6 (p45) (See also: Oulson, Peir)

Lyndsaye, Hew [Hugh] [Lindsay] - The quhilk day Jonet [Janet] Scot, spouse [wife] to Patre Thomson [Patrick Thomson] of hir awyn grant [is] decernit to pay to him xxxvj s [thirty-six shillings] for ane boll of vn3onis within terme of Law quhilk money ye said Hew Lindsay [Hugh Lindsay] hes assignit to be (payet) to John Wod [Wood] in jugisement, F.5; 11 October 1555 (p6)

Lwyd [Lloyd], David, Schir [Sir] – Of his awyn fre will grantis hym to have deducit & be yis present vryt deducis to Alexander Greyne [Alexander Green], F.20, 13 January 1555-6 (p47) (See also: Greyne, Alexander)

Lovell/Lowell, James – *Thesaurier* [Treasurer] for ye tyme and the said Thomas Maxwell to hald/hold the gait & wolt cleyne twys in ye weik, F.9, 8 November 1555 (p16); *Burgess of Dundee*, ye some of foure score, liis vsuale money of Scotland for foure chalderis of victule (twa chalderis for ye fermis of the quarter land of Gleskenno & twa chalderis for ye fermis of ye quarter of fordery of ye crop), F.36, 4 March 1555-6 (p88); Grantit hym compleitle contentit & payet be James Lowell [Lavell/Lovell/Lowell] of his part of ye annual of vmquhile [deceased]; Andro [Andrew] Barre [Barry]

[Eldaris] land in ye Seygait [Seagate] of all 3eris & termes bygane precedent ye dait of yis present vryt & ye said James & Jonet [Janet] to pay 3eirlie & termlye xxv s ilk 3eir conform to ye deduccion maid vpon Brunt Landis [Burnt Landies – houses the roofs of which had burned down] F.21, 15 January 1555-6 (p49)

Lowell, Wat – *Saidlar* [*Saddelar*], oblissit hym in Jugisment for payment fowre liis iij s to Williem Kinloche [William Kinloch] *burgess of yis burcht* [Burgess of this burgh] of xl s to be payet at ye fest of pasche [Easter Feast] nixt to cum & ye rest of ye haile some to be payet at ye assumpcion day of our lady nixt yare efter, F.24B, 22 January 1555-6 (p58) (See also: Kinloche Williem)

Lowson(e) [Lawson], Henry – Grantit hym awand to James Scrymgeour of Balbuchlie xxiiij s & yare for is adiugit to pay said silver within terme of law, *Burgess of Dundee* [Burgess of Dundee], is becum actit for payment of ye pryce of ane chalder of beer [measure of beer, nearly eight imperial quarters] to ye *Chalmerlane of Scone* [Chamberlain of Scone], F.18, 16 December 1555 (p42)

Lowsonis [Lawson], Mergret [Margaret] – F.39B, 18 March 1555-6 (p99) (See also: Fethe, David)

Lundy, Thomas – *Sone of vmquhile* [*deceased*] Andro Lundy [Andrew] of Benholme [Denholme], desyrit Maister Cuthbert Kar [Master Cuthbert Kar] to be gevine to hym for *curator ad lites & negotia* & specialie for gewing of ane reversion to George Rollok, *3ongar*, [younger], for redempcion for ye quarter of ye Landis (of) Balleshame], F.35, 2 March 1555-6 (p85) (See also: Lundy, Andro [Andrew]; Rollok, George)

Luyd [Lloyd], David, Schir [Sir] – In presens of Robert Barre [Barry] & Robert Kyd, *Baxter* [*Baker*] & consentit yat his process of dome of properte be continuity to ye nixt heid court sub spe, F.21, 15 January 1555-6 (p49) (See also: Barre [Barry], Robert; Kyd [Kidd], Robert)

Lyall/Lyell [Lyle], Alexander – Grantit hym haif bocht & ressavit fra James Durhame ane boll of yrne [measure of yarn] pryce foure liis & ten stane of lynt [lint, price six pryce sex liis xix s to be payet betuix yis & sanct monanis day vnder ye pane of xxtj liis, F.26, 27 January 1555-56 (p63) (See also: Durhame, James)

Lyon, George – F.36B, 7 March 1555-6; James Lyon is the principal debtor for George Lyon, (p89) (See also: Lyon, James)

Lyon(e), James/Johne – Hir sone ye some of sextene liis money [sixteen pounds money] of yis realm to be payet in ye first...weik of lentren nixt & fail3eand [processing] of payment officieris to poynd instantlie, F.20B, 14 January, 1555-56 (p47)

Macgibbonenis/Makgibbone, Maister, Thomas – *Maister of the Grammar* school as ye act maid year upon proportis nocht ye les yare is certane of our saidis *Inhabitantis* [inhabitants], F.13, 22 November 1555 (p28)

Mailare(is)/Mailleris [Mailler] [Miller]Jhone [John]– *Prenter* [printer in London]; *Citinar of Londone*, F.9B, 12 November 1555 (p17)

Main, Katren – Vyf [*Wife of Jhone Brovne* - John Brown], F.8, 6 November 1555 (p14) (See also: Brovne, Jhone)

Maitland, Marione - F.6; *Amerciat [fined for not appearing at the instance] ... (unfinished)*, 24 October 1555 (p8)

Makgibbone/Makgibbun [MacGibbon], Thomas – *Maister of ye grammar scole (Master of the grammar school) & Richard (Barry), Maister of ye sang scole (Master of the Song school) & gif yai be fund doand ye contrar yai ato be banesit yis bourcht for 3eir & day*, F.10B, 15 November 1555 (p21) (See also: Barry, Richard)

Maky [Mackay], James – *Travellour*, delyverit to Patrik Pyat x ellis of quhyt sey clayth to be littit blak pertening to ye said Thomas (Cordoner) [shoe maker] (as) his awyn proper gudis, ye said James Ord, ofttymis callit at ye tolbutth [Tollbooth] dure & nocht comperand ye said Patrik [Patrick] Pyot [Pyott/Pyatt/Pyett], F.21B, 15 January 1555-56 (p51) (See also: Cordoner, Thomas; Ord, James; Pyot, Patrik [Patrick])

Maky [Mackay], Rob – *The varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon*, F.11B, 18 November 1555 (p24)

Mann, Jhone [John] – *Skyunner [Skinner – Glover]*, grantit hym awand till Jhone Hany [John Hany] sv s of siluir [seven shillings of silver] to be payet within terme of Law & officieris to poynd for ye samyn, F.30, 5 February 1555-6 (p71) (See also: Fyf, Jhone; Hany, Jhone)

Martyn(e) [Martin], Villiem [William] – *Duelland in Logy [Logie] [Dwelling in Logy]* confessit hym awand to *Wil3em Kinloche [Wilson Kinloch]* ye some of foure liis for ane barrel of yrne [four pounds for a barrel of yarn] & yare for is decernit to pay ye said some within terme of law submitting hym to ye Jurisdiccioun of Provest & *Bail3ies* of yis burcht in caice of non-payment his gudis to be poyndit & prysit, F.18, 10 December 1555 (p41) (See also: Kinloche, Wil3em); Yis day aucht dayes at ye instance of Jhone [John] [Hane/Hagan/Hany] & ye parties varnit apud acta, F.34, 25 February 1555-6 (p83) (See also: Hany, Jhone)

Mathow [Matthew], Jhone [John] – *Alias Karse*, *Amerciat* for non comperans at ye instans of Marion [Marioun] Rollok [Rollock] ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.17B, 9 December 1555 (p39); In Bakello [Bach Hill, Radnor], *princiepall debtour* till Andro Vilkeson [Andrew Wilkinson] in Bakello [Bach Hill, Radnor] for ye some of fourty s quhilck; Rollok, Marion; Vilkeson, Andro); Of *Balmadown [Balmedie]*(See also: Karse, Alias; Mathow, Jhone)

Maxwell(is), Peter/Petir – *Grantit in Jugisment* yat he hes ressavit further of ye Nicholais aucht twn & ane half of wyne & yare for ye Jugis decernis ye said Peter to make payment of ye fracht yare of within thre tydis, F.26, 27 January 1555-6 (p62)

Maxwell, Thomas/Thom – *Procutur in all his accionis in vberiorj forma constitucionis*, [Procurator] F.8, 6 November 1555 (p14) (See also: Fotheringhame, Andro [Andrew])

Meik [Meek], Jonet [Janet] – *Spouse of ye said George Fyf [Fyff]*, F.34B, 2 March 1555-6 (p84)

Meill [Meikle], Andro [Andrew] – F.9B, 12 November 1555 (p18)

Meillis [Mellis], Jhone [John] – *Sellar in Deip*, [Diep] F.5B, 23 October 1555 (p8)

Meldrum, George (Maister [Master]) – Three barrellis of hering [three barrels of herring] pertening to him in Crail, further of said Wil3emis schip [William's ship] in burdous in merche [March], 1555, F.39, 18 March 1555-6 (p97)

Merschell [Marshall], Jhon(e) [John] – F.4/F.4B; *Term of probation assigned to him*, 10 October 1555 (p4/5); Thre dowble ducattis [three double ducats] fra were received by David Duncane (*Maroner*) [Mariner], F.24B, 24 January 1555-6 (p59) (See also: Duncane, David; Fethe, Thom)

Merschell [Marshall], Robert – *Procurator, and legal adviser for the above; Brother of Jhone Merschel* [John Marshall]; *Officier* [officer] *of ye aithe of fidelite as he quhilk wes warnit to yare instance*, F.4, 10 October 1555 (p4) (See also: Merschel, Jhone)

Michelson(e) [Michellson], Alexandre [Alexander] – *Chancelar* of ye said assise [Chancellor of the said meeting] all in ane voce but discrepance hes cognostit ye said *Walter Schipart* aire to *Vmquhyle* [deceased]; Thomas Schipart [Shepherd], F.34, 25 February 1555-6 (p83) (See also: Schipart, Watler; Schipart, Thomas)

Millis [Mill/Miller], Robert – Land belonging to him, aires at ye vest & Schir George Durhammis [Sir George Durham] and pertening to his *Chapilanie* [chaplain] at ye eist & grantis hym content & payet of all termes bygane vnot ye day & date heir of, F.30B, 7 February, 1555-6 (p72) (See also: Durhammis, George, Schir)

Michellis, Wil3em [William Michell] – Clame of Kerymour [Kirriemuir] & ye parties varnit apud acta, the quhilk day Robert Myln, Bailie hes assignit Monunday to James Finloson [James Findlayson] to the said Wil3em Michellis [William Michell], F.33, 21 February 1555-6 (p80) (See also: Finloson [Findlay], James [Jame]; Wil3em [William], Michellis [Michell]; Myln, Robert(is) [Milne, Robert])

Middilton(e) [Middleton], Andro [Andrew] – Deponit ye aithe in Jugisment to...his aithe ye nixt lauchfull day gif he borroit fra George Fyf...of lent (flax) siluir quhen he ves seik & als gif he ressavit iij s fra Andro Fleschour [Andrew Flesher]pertening to ye said George, F.25B, 24 January 1555-6 (p61) (See also: Fyf, George; Fleschour, Andro)

Millar, James – F.33, 20 February 1555-6 (p79)

Monnorgund/Monorgundis/Monorgunt/Monnorgunt, Thom/Thome/Thomas – Hand anent xij bollis beer & to produce ye contract maid yare upon ye said day and ye said Williem [William] at Thom [Tom] Monorgundis hand anent xij bollis beer & to produce ye contract maid yare vpon ye said day, F.18, 10 December 1555 (p41); His verra lauchfull vndoubtit *Procuratouris* [Chief Legal Officer] to compere ye xxj day of yis instant moneth & to produce ye said James Fentonis [Fenton]- *Chartar* - before ye *Baillies* of yis burcht in jugisment, F.5B, 22 October 1555 (p7; p69) (See also: Fentonis, James)

Montago [Montagu], Edward – Grantit hym awand to David Cocburn [Cockburn], ye some of thre liis xvj d & oblisit hym be hand vphaldine to pay ye said sovme, F.10, 12 November 1555 (See also: Cocburn, David) (p19)

Monthis [Monteith], Mirobell – *Clayth (concerning) till hir bill of clame*, F.41, 20 March 1555-6 (p102)

Moreis [Morris], David – As witness & personis quhilkis hard & rehersit ye blasphemous wordis allegit said be Jhone Ray [John Ray] & Mergret Leischman [Margaret Leischman], *his spouse*, vpon ye Quenis grace [Queen's Grace] & desyrit yame to be examinat conform to ye bill gevine in be ye said Alexander Yare, vpon & yare vpon askit act in court, F.18, 10 December 1555 (p40) (See also: Leischman, Mergret; Ray, Jhone; Yare, Alexander)

Moreis, Esobell [Morris, Isobel] – *Servant to George Rollok, elder*, ye some of fiftye s & yare for is decernit to pay ye said some within terme of law, F.27B, 30 January 1555-6 (p66) (See also: Rollok, George)

Murdo [Murdoch], Jhone [John] – Confessit in Jugisment ye obligacioun productit be Gilbert Mar (Burges of Aberdene to be his), F.4B, 11 October 1555 (p5)

Myln [Milne], Gabriel [Gabrielle] – And gif he ij s fra Gabriel Myln for twa thak windokis, F.25B, 24 January, 1555-6 (p61); Amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of Rob Thomson [Robert Thomson] (Tail3our) [Taylor] ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.29, 3 February 1555-6 (p70)

Myln/Miln [Milne], Robert – *Baillies* hes decernit Jhone [John] Vedderburn [Wedderburn] to have dome of ye possessioun of ye Land quhilk wes *vmquhile* [deceased], Thom Stewarttis [Thomas Stewart] Land for ane merik of annual awand to ye said Jhone be resson of his evident productit ye said day, in Jugisment in presens of George Lovell, F.9B, 12 November 1555 (p18) (See also: Lovell, George; Stewarttis [Stewart], Thom[Tom]; W[V]edderburn, Jhone) [John]; Myln [Milne], Rob(ert) – *Odman and Owerman* (ower master), F.7B, 5 November 1555 (p13); *Baillies*, F.9B, 12 November 1555 (p18); *Baillie & Juge* [Baillie & judge]hes interponit & interponis his decreit & autorite in witness of y quhilk thing to yir presents subscrivit be ye said Robert Myln [Milne](Bail3ie), F.16, 3 December 1555 (p36)(See also: Rolland, Malkyne [Malcolm]), F.37B, 11 March 1555-6 (p92); To have ye stryth of ane act maid in court, F.36B, 9 March 1555-6 (p89)

Moncur, David – *Airis of vmquhile [deceased]*; ane foreland pertening to hir in hertage [heritage] lyand vpon ye northe syd of ye Fluckargait betuix ye land pertening now to ye said James Forrester at ye eist & ye land of ye airis of *vmquhile* [deceased], F.37, 9 March 1555-6 (p90) (See also: Forester, James; Merschel, Robert)

Mudye [Moody/Moodie], Henry – Ye varning provin & dome gevin yare vpon, F.19, 17 December 1555 (p44); Mwdy [Moody/Moodie], Henry – Amerciat for non comperans at ye Instance of James Reky [Reekie] ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.23, 20 January 1555-56, (p55) (See also: Reky, James; Rollok, George)

Murragait/Murraygait – *Collectour of ye coristis Dane of Gild/Dean of Guild*, F.3, October 1555 (p1) (See also: Justis, Andro; Vedderburn, David; Wedderburn, Jhone)

Murra(y), Jhone [John], Schir [Sir] – *Chapilane of ye Magdelane Chapilanie altat* [Chaplain of the Magdelain], F.7B, 5 November 1555; granted to James Lovell/Lowell, his part (p13; p49) (See also: Lovell, James; Scrymgeour, James)

Murray, Mergret [Margaret] – *Relict [widow]of Sande Venton* [Sandy Fenton] ye some of xxij s & to find souerte for payment yare of within terme of Law and Jamie Schipart [Jamie Shepherd]is becum

souerte for payment of ye said some, F.23B, 21 January 1555-56 (p56) (See also: Venton [Fenton], Sande [Sandy]; Schipart [Shepherd], Jame [James])

Newman, Peter (Petir) – *Burges of yis burcht*, who is becum caucion to Williem [William] Vedderburn [Wedderburn] for Jhone Spens [John Spence], *Burgess in Craile* [Burgess in Crail], for payment of ye some of xiiij liis xix [fourteen pounds nineteen shillings] s to be payet at fastranewin, F.22, 15 January 1555-6, (See also: Vedderburn [Wedderburn], Williem [William]; Spens [Spence], Jhone [John]) (p52)

Nichelson [Nicholson], Alexander – F.5B, 21 October 1555 (p7)

Nicholl/Nichol/Nicholson/Pat/Patre, Patrik [Patrick] - *Merchant* (See also: Cowte, David; Duncane [Duncan], Villiem [William]); *Deachon* (Dekyne) [Deacon] of ye occupacion of ye *walkeris* (cloth maker), to gyf yare athis gyf schir James Kinloche had ye said 3aird in his fe for ye termes as ye said Schir James [Sir James] hed set ye said 3aird to hym, F.38, 12 March 1555-6 (p93); *Amerciat for non comperance* [fined for not appearing at the instance of Villiem [William] Duncane [Duncan], ye varning provine & dome gevine yare upon for ye first court, granted hym awand to Villiem [William] Duncan ye some of sewine liis svij s [seven pouynds, sixteen shillings]& is decernit to pay ye samyn within terme of law & officieris to pwnd for ye samyn, F.11B, 19 November 1555 (p25); *Amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of Thome Horn* [Thomas Horn] *ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court*, 16 March 1555-6, Vol. 111, F.38B (p96)

Nicholl [Nichol], Jhone [John], 2 March 1555-6 (p87)

Nichole [Nichol], Thome [Tom] – *Curatouris* [Chief Legal Officer] (See also: Blyth, Richard, & Valcar [cloth maker] Vil3em), 15 January 1555-6 (p49)

Nixt [Nixon], Jhone [John] – *Midsomer callit ye (nativite)* [Midsummer called the nativity] *of Sanct Jhone* [Saint John] *Nixt* & immediatlie fooling ye date heir of but ony forther delay all fraude & gyle secludit & away put, F.29B, 3 February 1555-6 (p71) (See also: Duncane [Duncan], Ele3ebeth [Elizabeth]; Nixt, Jhone [Nixon, John])

Nocht, James – *Maister* [Master], ye les quho sone ye said (Robert) or his airis [Heir] lauchfullie gottine of his body alanerlie contentis & payes ye said Maister James (his airis [heir] or assignais ye said some of twa hundredth xxx liis [two hundred thirty pounds] vpon ane day within ye parroche kirk of Dundee [Parish Kirk of Dundee], F.37B, 11 March 1555-6 (p92)

Ogulvyes, Gilbert – F.5B, 23 October 1555 (p8)

Ogulvy [Ogilvy] [Ogulvy], James – *Son to Jhone* [John] *Ogulvy of Ballangaro/Bannugurro*, 6B, 29 October 1555 (p10)

Ogulvy, Jhone [John] – *Father to James Ogulvy*, F.6B, 29 October 1555 (p10)

Ogulvy [Ogilvy], Meriorie [Mary] – His *spouse* in life for all ye dayes of yare lyffis (life), Vol. 111, F.13B, 22 November 1555 (See also: Watson, Patrik) (p30)

Ogulvy, Thomas - F.3B, October 1555 (p2/3)



Oulson(is) [Wilson[?], Pier [Peter] – *Burgess*; transferrit and ower gef to the said George Lovell, F.4, 10 October 1555 (p4) (See also: Lovell, George)

Paul sone [Pauls], Jhone [John] – F.40B, 20 March 1555-6 (p101) (See also: Alwat, Elene [Eleanor]; Bell, Jhone; Cossinnis, James)

Ray/Ra/Raa/Ray, Robert – *Baxter* [Baker], Amerciat for non comperans, F.4B, 11 October 1555 (p5)

Richardson, George – *Notare (Public Notary)*, F.37B, 11 March 1555-6 (p93)

Richardson, Henry – *Notary public/Scribe of court (Public notary)*, ye seille of ye said Robert is affixit heir vnto 3eir day & place forsaide before yir vitnes *James Scrimgeour*, F.16, 3 December 1555 (p36)

Robertson, Hector – Land belonging to him at the north F.3B, October 1555 (p3) (See also: Burnis, Jhon)

Rollock, James – 3ongar [younger]; Of his propre confessioun grantit hym to content & pay to Villiem Carnege [William Carnegie] iiii liis ij s les anent (See also: Carnege, Villiem; Spens, George)

Smyth [Smith] (Allane) [Allan], Jame [James] – In Lenlathine [Linlathen] grantit ye bying (buying) of ane barrel of yarn for ye some of five merkis fra Jhone [John] Vedderburn [Wedderburn], F.20B, 14 January 1555-6 (p48) (See also: Vedderburn, Jhone)

Spalding, Patre/Patrick – *Son to David Spalding and heir to David Spalding*; F.5, 14 October 1555 (p6) (See also: Spalding, David)

Viccar, Jhone [Vicar, John] – In presens of Andro [Andrew] Annand & Robert Myln [Milne], *Baillies*, comperit Andro [Andrew] Meill [Mellis] & *grantit awand to Jhone Viccar* [John Vicar], duelland [in] formell ye some of nyne liis & yareof to [pay] fyve liis betuix yat 3wle, F.9B, 12 November 1555 (p18) (See also: Cockburn, David)

Vicht/Vigcht [Wight], Jhone [John] – *Procurator* of George Will, ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.9B, 12 November 1555 (p18) (See also: Ray, Rob; Will, George)

Ord(is), James – *Procurator*, for Thomas, *Cordoner* [Cobbler], F.19, 17 December 1555 (p44) (See also: Cordoner, Thomas)

Paterson [Patterson], Jamer [James] – *Valcar* [walcar/waulker][clothmaker] – grantit awand to James Elder, duelland in Cragy [Craigy], sex s for ane firlet of meill in presens of George Lovell [Baillie], and , F.11B, 19 November 1555 (p24) (See also: Lovell, George; Man, Andro; Piot, Patre; Sterling, Robert)

Paterson(e) [Patterson], Jhone [John] – *Burges of Dundee*; Amerciat/fined for not appearing at the Instance of Jhone Bate [John Bate] and Andro [Andrew] Harkness (See also: Bate, Jhone; Harkness, Andro), F.5, 15 October 1555 (p7); Fe & heritage all & hail ye said tenement of land als frelie in all & be all as is contenit in ye (charter) & seasing forsaide in all poynctis, F.13B, 22 November 1555, (p31)

Varnit [Warnet], Jonet [Janet] – F.10, 12 November 1555 (p19)

Panhone [Panton], Jhone [John] – *Officier* [officer] to pas & warne ye said Alexander (Kid[Kidd?]), F.17, 6 December 1555, (pp217 - 219) (See also: Merschell, Robert)

Patbladdo, Edward – Grantit in jugisment yat he is awand to David Ramsay for malthous & sellare maile xxxviiij s viiiij d & yare for ye Jugis decernis (unfinished), F.36, 4 March 1555-6 (p88/89) (See also: Ramsay, David)

Pate *walcar* rsonne [Patterson], Alexander – For the sum of eight score of marks quarterly to be paid to the *Treasurer*, F.11, 18 November 1555 (See also: Lovell [Lavell], James) (p23)

Paterson(is) [Patterson], Jonet [Janet] – F.13, 22 November 1555 (p28)

Pringill, Jhone – Persewit Williem Man [William Man] for ane paking scheit (packing sheet) of xiiij ellis & ane burdclayth quhilk he had about ane stik of clayth ye quhilk scheit ye said Wil3em [William] refusit & denyet & ves referrit to his aith & yis day aucht dayes is referrit to ye said Williemis aithe to be declarit [William's oath to be declared], F.31, 11 February 1555-6 (p74) (See also: Carnege [Carnegy], Villiem [William]; Man, Williem)

Pypar, Robert – Elspet [Elspeth] Fullertoun [Fullerton], *spouse* of Alexander Piggot, grantit to pleis him within terme of law of ye some of xx s of ye rest of xl s for ye heling of hir dochter leg [for the healing of her daughter's leg] & officieris to poynd for ye samyn, F.7B, 5 November 1555 (p14)

Ramsay, James - *Creat Officier to ye lady of Laswell hir Lands of Hiltoun* [Hilltown] of *Cragy Kirkton* [Craigy Kirkton] & all other hir Landis pertening to hir quhilk James hes maid his aithe of dew administracioun of his office of *sergeandship* [sergeantship] ressaut ye vand of ye said office ay & quhill he be dischargit, F.31B, 12 February, 1555-6 (p75)

Ramsay, Silvester – Ye varning personale provine & dome gevin yare vpoun, F.6, 24 October 1555 (p9)

Randy, Findlo [Findlay Randy] – *Amerciat for non comperance* [fined for not appearing] at ye instance of James Scrimgeour of Balbuchle & Maister Andro [Andrew] Cowper [Cooper], procuraturis [procurator], for merk barre ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon, Vol. 111, F.26B, 27 January 1555-6 (p64)

Reid(is), James – F.5B, 23 October 1555 (p8); *Merchant*, F.11B, 18 November 1555 (p24) (See also: Gray, Thome)

Robert – A copy of the act to be extracted and written upon the back of the said Chartur, Robertis, F.3B, October 1555 (p3)

Robertson, Andro [Andrew] – Hes constitute Thom Maxwell [Tom Maxwell] his procutur in all his accionis in vberiorj forma constitucionis de rato & specialie to persew maister Thomas Quhytlok, F.8, 6 November 1555, p14

Roch(e) [Roch], James – *Burges* of the said burcht/burgh [burgess of this burgh] his (verray) lauchfull & vndowtit *Procurator*, F.6B, 29 October 1555 (p11)

Rolland, James (Maister) – F.37B, 11 March 1555-6 (p91); & citeros curie to act yame & ilk ane of yame coniunctlie & seuerallie & oblisit yame to hald ration & gratum vpon ye quhilk ye parties all & sindry askit instrument before yir *vitnes* [witness], Andro [Andrew] Venton [Fenton] of Strichmartyn [Strathmartine] (See also: Scrymgeour, James)

Rolland, Jhone [John] – F.12, 19 November 1555 (p25)

Rollok, James – *Eldar & allegit, 3ongar* [younger]; He was sworn and made debtor for the said venerable father, Donald Abbot of Cowper [Cupar], F.7, 30 October 1555 (p11); The said day he produced an *acquittance vrytine* [written acquittal] F.9B, 12 November 1555 (p17)

Rollok [Rollock], Jhone [John] – Maroner [mariner], grantit hym contentit & payet be Charles Fotheringhame [Fotheringhame] of all hyris & clames quhilk he nicht require of ye said Charlis, effore ye dait heir of & yare vpon ye said Charlis askit act in court, F.20B, 14 January 1555-6 (p49) (See also: Fotheringhame, Charlies)

Rollok, Marioun [Marion] – Ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.17, 6 December 1555 (p39); Dochter lauchfull to *vmquhile* [deceased] Richard Rollok (See also: Rollok, Richard)

Saidlar, Lowell [Lavell/Lovell] – Oblissit hym in Jugisment for payment fowre liis [four pounds] iij s to Williem [William] Kinloche [Kinloch], F.24B, 22 January 1555-6 (p58) (See also: Kinloche, Williem)

Salbe, Leill/Lyall [Lyle], Williem [William] – *Serwand [Servant] to David Spanky*, & for his Lawte & remaning (quhill) witsunday [witsunday] nixt cum & gif it pleisis ye said David to ye terme of witsunday [witsunday], 31 January 1555-6 (p68) (See also: Spanky, David)

3anson [Hanson], Gyrard [Gerard] – Not a *Procurator* in this tollbooth because he had made bank rotie in Holland & other partis, F.B, 8 November 1555 (p15)

3ansonis [Hanson], Gerard – Clame is decernit to helpricht terburn & ye said helpricht to ansur to ye said clame on fryday nixt to cum, F.16, 3 December 1555 (p35)

Schip [Ship], Androis [Andrew] & Jhone [John] – To be varnit to depone & gif yare aithe gif yai know ony lauchfull caus quhy yat Jhone Gardine [John Gardyne/Gairdyne] suld nocht sail with (his) awyn schip (To say whether they know of any lawful reason why Jhone Gardine [John Gardine] should not sail with his own ship), F.31B, 12 February 1555-6, (p76) (See also: Gardine, Jhone)

Schip [Ship], Gilbert – F.11B, 19 November 1555 (p24)

Schipart [Shepherd], Jame [James] – F.23B, 21 January 1555-6 (p56)

Schipart [Shepherd], Thoma [Thomas] – *Vmquhyle* [deceased], gudschyre [proprietor] *Burges of yis burcht* quhare vpon George Vyshart [Wyshart], *Baillie* askit act & Instrument, F.34, 25 February 1555-6 (p83)

Schipart [Shepherd], Villiem [William] – Ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon for ye first court, F.28B, 31 January 1555-6 (p67)

Schipart [Shepherd], Walter [Walter] – *Cognosce, sone (son) & aire (heir) of vmquhile (deceased)* Williem Schipart [William Shepherd] nerrast & lauchfull air till *vmquhyle* [deceased] Thoma [Thomas] Schipart [Shepherd] his *gudscher Burges* of yis burcht, F.34, 25 February 1555-6 (p83) (See also: Vyshart, George)

Scobe/Scobies, George – Produced ane charge & power of him, subscript with ye said (unfinished), F.27, 27 January 1555-6 (p65)

Scot [Scott], Jhon(e) [John] – Millar, F.28, 30 January 1555-6 (p66/p67)

Sinclair, Andro [Andrew] – Violent offence committed against him by David Spanky (braking of his heid to ye effusion of his blud) [breaking of his head to the effusion of his blood], F.7B, 5 November 1555 (p13) (See also: Spanky, David)

Smyth(is) [Smith], Alexander – His verra lauchfull & vndoubtit (procuraturis) in all his accions to persew & defend cum pertate substituendj & (specialie) to persew James Anderson, 26 January 1555-56, (p61)

Smyth [Smith], Jhonkyn [John] – In all debatis findis & deliveris yat Jhone Flemeyn [John Fleming] (restis) awand to Jhonkin Smyth, xxxviiij s ix d quhilk some ye Baillie (decernis) Jhone [John] Flemeyn [Fleming] to pay within terme of law to ye said Jhonkyn, 16 March 1555-6, Vol. 111, F.38B (p96)

Song [Young[?]], Jhone [John] – Duelland in ye Milton of Brigtone as he quhilk(wes) cauciou for his entres yis day & yare vpon askit act, F.40, 20 March 1555-6 (p100); *Baxtar* [baker], *Caucioun* [lawyer] & *Principale Debtour* [principal debtor] for ye some of xxiiij liis to be payet to ye said Jhone [John] Vyshart [Wyshart] & his actouris betuix ye date heir of & midsomer nixt (See also: Vyshart, George)

Spalding, George – Tutor of David Spalding, F.12B, 20 November 1555 (p26); Agreement over land with David and John Wedderburn October 1555 (p1)

Spens(sis)[Spence] Jhone [John] – F.22, 15 January 1555-56 (p52)

Spencis/Spens [Spence], Jhon(e) [John] – *Cummis (the rootlets of malt)*, F.3B, October 1555 (p2); *Chapilane for yair curatouris* [Chief Legal Officer] during yare minorite, ad lites & negotia, F.11, 15 November 1555 (p22); He was fensit in yis tolbuthe, F.22, 15 January 1555-6 (p52)

Spens [Spence], Katryne [Kathrine] – Sone & dochter [son and daughter] of *vmquhile* [deceased] Henry Spense [Spence], F.11, 15 November 1555 (p22) (See also: Spense, Henry)

Stewarttis [Stewart], Isobell [Isobel] – Daughter to Jhone Stewart (Burges) of yis burgche being past & (compellit), F.26B, 27 January 1555-6; 3eris of yare age present in Jugisment hes vncoactit or compellit chosine & electit ye said Jhone [John] Yare [Yare] F.26B, 27 January 1555-6 (p64) (See also: Yare, Jhon [John])

Strathachine [Strachan], Alexander – *Brother* of David Strathachine (*Cordoner*) [shoe maker] – The latter of whom was decernit be ye Jugis to pay some money to the said brother, F.29B, 3 February 1555-6 (p70)

Strathachine [Strachan], Alis [Alistair] – F.23, He 20 January 1555-56 (p55)

Strathachine [Strachan], David – *Cordoner* [shoe maker] is decernit be ye Jugis to pay...to his brother Alexander Strathachine, within terme of law & officieris to poynd for ye samyn in defalt of payment, F.29B, 3 February 1555-6 (p70)

Strathachine [Strachan], Isobell - F.4B, 11 October 1555 (p5)

Swane [Swan], David – Millar [Miller], Amerciat for non comperans (for non-appearance) at ye Instance of Robert Clerk [Clark] ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for yer first court & ordanit to be varnit (warned) agane ye morne for ye second court, F.18, 10 December 1555 (p41)

Thomson/Thomesone, Robe(ert) – Ye *bail3ies* hes decernit he was to keip his takis of his 3aird quhilk he hes for twa 3eir 3it to rin of James Dikson [Dickson], F.23, 20 January 1555-6, p55

Trail, Alexander – F.28B, Complenet vpon Robert Thomson (*Tail3our/Taylor*), 31 January 1555-6 (p68) (See also: Thomson, Robert)

Traile, Sande – Enterit *Sande* [Sandy] Huntar as he quhilk wes souerte for his Intres at ye instance of James Rollok, F.23, 20 January 1555-56 (p55) (See also: Rollok, James)

Tuiching [Twiching], James – Ye clame gevin in be ye said *George Venton* [Fenton] & *Villiem* [William] *Kinloche* vpon yare pak of weit lint [wet lint/flax] because yis day wes assignit to ye saidis awneris as ye second day of yare probacioun quha comperit nocht, F.17B, 9 December 1555 (p40) (See also: Kinloche, Villiem [William]; Venton [Fenton], George)

Vat [Watt], Robert – Amerciat for non comperans [fined for not appearing] at ye instance of David Aldcorne ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.25, 24 January 1555-6 (p60) (See also: Aldcorne, David)

Vedderburn [Wedderburn], Katryn [Kathrine] – Of ye brunt terme maile & desyrit ye terme of xv dayes to call his relief & failleand yare of to mak payment es efferis of Law (failure to make payment in effect of law, F.16B, 28 November 1555 (p36)

Vigcht [Wight], Jhone [John] – His *procurator* ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye thrid court, F.23, 20 January 1555 – 6 (p55)

Vilkeson [Wilkinson], Andro [Andrew] – In Bakello, for ye some of fourty s quhilk Jhone [John] Mathow [Mathew], F.33B, 21 February 1555-6 (p82) (See also: Mathow, Jhone)

Vyshart [Whyshart], George - *Baillie* within the burgh of Dundee; F.5, 22 October 1555 (p7); *Caucioner* [implement of law] & full debtor for ane honourable man, Jhone [John] Erskyn [Erskine], of dwne to content & paye to James Lovell [Lavell], *Burges of Dundee*, ye some of foure score liis vsuale money of Scotland for foure chalderis of victule yat is to say twa chalderis for ye fermis of ye quarter land of Gleskenno & twa chalderis for ye fermis of ye quarter of fordery of ye crop in ye 3eir [year] of god 1555, 3eris betuix yis & lames [James] callit Petri [Peter] and vincula nixt to cum and fail3eing of payment to be pundit & distren3eit for ye samyn, F.36, 4 March 1555-6 (p88) (See also: Bride, Marioun; Bryde, Begis)

Quhyt, Alisone [Alison] – F.21, 15 January 1555-6 (p49)

Quhat, Gilbert – Ye Bail3ies pleisis require hym, and ye sai Jhone [John] Scot [Scott] is oblissit to relief ye said David Blyth of his said sowerte submitting hym self to ye juridiccioun of yis burcht in yis cace, F.28, 30 January 1555-6 (p67) (See also: Scot, Jhone; Blyth, David)

Quhyt, Henry – F.38, 13 March 1555-6 (p94)

Quhyt, Isobell – F.23B, *Spouse of Jhone [John] Anderson*, 21 January 1555-6 (p56) (See also: Anderson, Jhone)

Quhyt, Jhon [John] – *Maroner [mariner] americiat for non comperance [fined for not appearing] at ye instance of Williem Kinloche ye varning & dome gevin yare vpon*, F.37, 9 March 1555-6 (p91); *Potter*, F.40, 20 March 1555-6 (p100)

Quhytlok, Thomas (Maister) – Maister, F.8, 6 November 1555 (p14); Clerk of Gibert [Clark of Gilbert], quhyttis schip callit ye Nicholas (?) quhilk be Just caculacioun (sic) extendis to ye hald quarter fracht of ye (landing) of ye said Gilbertz schip [Gilbert's ship], (p14); *Burgess of Dundee & yair of yare proper confessione grantit yame to haif in keeping ye some of ane hundrethe merkis vsuale money*, F.29B, 3 February 1555-6 (p70)

Quhyttis, Jhon [John] – F.40, 20 March 1555-6 (p100)

Quhyt, Robert – F.11, 15 November 1555 (p22)

Ramsay, George – The quhilk day findlo rande americiat for non comperans at ye instance of george ramsay ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.21, 14 January 1555 – 6 (p49)

Ramsay, David Of Cairnton/Caryntoun - F.5B, 21 October 1555 (p7); *Malthous & sellare maile [lease holder]*, F.36, 4 March 1555-6 (p88)

Ramsay, Mergret [Margaret]– Conjunct fear of ane annual rent of five merkis 3eirlie awand to hir be Andro [Andrew] Jak [Jack] of ye quhilk annual ye (said) Mergret [Margaret] is content to deduce of ilk merk fourty d conforme to ye (actis), F.38B, 16 March 1555-6 (p95)

Ramsay, Patre [Patrick] – Americiat for non comperance at ye instance of ye aunaris of ye Nycholas [Nicholas] ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon for ye first court, F.24, 22 January 1555-56 (p58)

Ramsay, Robert – *Burgess & merchant of yis bourcht ye some of sex liis contenit in ane contract maid at dunde ye xxx day of September ye 3eir of god (Jm) vics fifty thre 3eris & subscrivit with ye said Thomas handled be*, F.12B, 20 November 1555 (p27); To be awarded the some of five liis xix s v d to be payet within twenty dayes, F.33, 21 February 1555-6 (p80)

Randy(e), Findlo [Findlay]– Americiat for non comperans at ye instance of George Ramsay ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.21, 14 January 1555-6 (p49) (See also: Ramsay, George)

Ray, Jhone [John] – Husband of Mergret [Margaret]; Leischman vpon ye Quenis grace & desyrit yame to be examinat conform to ye bill gevine in be ye said Alexander Yare vpon & yare, vpon askit act in court, F.18, 10 December 1555 (p40) (See also: Cathro, David; Leischman, Mergret; Yare, Alexander)

Rekeis/Reky [Reekie], James – Ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon for ye first court, 26 November 1555 (p33)

Rettra, Thomas – *Merchant is ressavit freman in liberte of Gild of yis burgch [Freeman in liberty of Gild of this burgh] & hes payet ye statut & accidentis & yare vpon askit (act) in presens of James Lovell*, Vol. 111, F.20B, 14 January 1555 – 6, (p48) (See also: Lovell, James)

Richardson, Mungo – To be common mettar and serwant in the ye towne [to be *common master* and *servant* in the town], F.9, 8 November 1555 (p16)

Roche, Henry – Amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of Jhone Burnis [John Burns], ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon, F.32, 13 February, 1555-6 (p78) (See also: Burnis, Jhone)

Robertis [Robert's], Chartur [Charter] – In perpetuum rememorium, Vol. 111, F.4 October 1555 (p3)

Robertson(is), Dave [David] – Ane sellare sum tym pertening to him, and now to ye said Andro [Andrew] Robertson as ye said clame at mair (lynthe) beris bayth ye parties present ye said Andro [Andrew] allegit yat ye said David had said ye said *sellar* (titilous rosos) for sevines of (money) & vnto vitsonday nixt to cum and desyrit ane terme to call ye said David for his varrand, F.23B, 21 January 1555-56 (See also: Robertson, Andro [Andrew]) (p56)

Robertson, David – To hald ferme & stable quhat sum ewer his saidis *curatouris* [Chief Legal Officer] dois in ye premisis & to ratifie & approve at his full age all ye alienacioun & selling of his tenement to *Andro [Andrew] Robertson* - Lyand in ye Murragait [Murraygate] of yis burcht [burgh] luk as is contentit *in ye said David Robertsonis possession & chartor*, F.27B, 30 January, 1555-6 (p66) (See also: Robertson, Andro [Andrew]; Robertsonis, David; Robeson(e), David)

Robertson(is)/Robertson(e), Andro [Andrew] – Clame made to Maister Thomas [Claim made to Master Thomas], payment of expens maid be hym vpon ye geisting & (Laying) of ane loft of ane sellare sum tym pertening to David Robertson, F.8, 6 November 1555 (p14); Lyand in ye Murragait of yis burcht lyk as is contenit in ye said David Robertsonis [David Robertson] possession & chartor, F.27B, 30 January 1555-6 (p66) (See also: Robertson(is), David; David, Thomas); Ye quhilk day ye Jugis hes decernit ye copie of Andro Robertsonis [Andrew Robertson] clame to Maister Thomas Quhytlok & ye said Maister Thomas [Master Thomas]; hes constitute Thomas Maxwell his *Procurator* [Chief Legal Officer] in all his accionis in vberiorj forma constitucionis de rato & specialie to persew Maister Thomas Quhytlok [Master Thomas Quhytlok], F.8, 6 Nov 1555

Robertson(is), George - F.16B, 28 November 1555, (See also: Lovell, George) (p36)

(Rob)ertson, Jhone [John] - *Spouse of Jonet Kay* [Husband of Janet Kay] F.4B, 11 October 1555 (See also: Kay, Jonet) (p5); Amerciat [fined for not appearing at the instance of Thom Couston], F.5B, 21 October 1555 (p7) (See also: Couston, Thom); *Merchand [Merchant]* to enter ye varning provin & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.32B, 14 February 1555-6 (p79)

Robertson, Meriorie [Mary] – Ye said day anent ye clame of ye some of thre liis xij s acclomit be Meriorie [Mary] fra Villiem [William] Kinloche [Kinloch] & George Venton [Fenton] (*Procuratouris*) [Chief Legal Officer] for Jhon [John] Anderson, broyer [brother] *Germane* to vmquhile [deceased], James Anderson to ressave & vptak ye geir & debtis of ye said vmquhile [deceased] James & to mak payment of ye said some to ye said Meriorie [Mary] & siclyk, F.32, 13 February 1555-6 (p77) (See also: Anderson, James; Anderson, Jhon [John]; Kinloche [Kinloch], Villiem [William]; Venton [Fenton], George)

Robeson(e) [Robertson], Thom(e) [Thomas] – George Bowar was content to pay to him ane boll of malt & iij liis of siluir & to find caucoun for payment of ye samyn or he would depart, F.26, 27 January 1555-56 (p62)

Robertson, Willie [William] – F.9B, 12 November 1555 (p17)

Rolland, Malkyn [Malcolm] – *Bail3e* [Baillie], *Mother of Robert Myln*; ane stik of...& ane stik of collour due roye for ye quhilkis ye said Williem (band) & oblissit hym newir to seik crave ask na maner of money (geir or) guidis fra ye said Malkyne [Malcolm] F.37B, 11 March 1555-6 (p92)

Rolland(is), Rob(ert) – *3ongar* [younger] Amerciat for non comperance at ye instance of *Villiem Schipart* ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon for ye first court, F.28B, 31 January 1555-6 (p67); Sone of *vmquhile* [deceased] Jhone Rolland & grantit hym have ressavit fra ye handis of maister James (Rolland); *Viccar of Glammis* [Vicar of Glamis] of ye sovme of twa hundredth & thretty liis money of yis realme for ye quhilk some, F.37B, 11 March 1555-6 (p91)

Rolland, Thom [Thomas] – Wat, Car grantit hym awand iij x ix d of annual forro ye birning of yis town & ever sen ye birning to ye date heir of deduccoun beand maid for ye birning conform to ye actis because ye said Wat Car maid faith yat ye mertymes terme forro ye birning we sane of ye twa termis quhilk he is awand, F.33, 21 February 1555-6 (p80) (See also: Wat, Car)

Rollok(is) [Rollok], George – *Elda(e)r*; 3ongar [younger] or ony twa of yame for ye saidis Wil3em [William] Carnege [Carnegy], F.12, 19 November 1555 (p25); On ye schore heid his verra lauchfull & vndoubtit *Procurator* to ansur for hym in all maters concerning hym and specialie to ye Instance of Robert Sterling, F.19B, 11 January 1555-56 (p45); F.28, 30 January 1555-6 (p67) (See also: Sterling, Robert)

Ros [Ross], Valtir [Walter] – *Creat officier* to Maister James Strathachine [Strachan] (*Parson*) of Fettercarne [Fettercairn] of his landis of Guthre [Guthrie] & all otheris his landis ye quhilk Walter maid his aithe for dew administracioun of ye said office of *Sergeandschip*, F.38, 12 March 1555-6 (p93)

Saidlare [Sadler], Gilba(e)rt – F.10, 12 November 1555 (p19); Be continuity siclyke without preiudice of process as said is, F.21, 15 January 1555-56 (p49)

Scobe [Scobie], George – Geve his full power intromet with his gudis bead in ye handis of Jhon Coustone [John Coustone] [Cusheon], F.33, 21 February 1555-6 (p80)

Scot, Jonet [Janet] – *Spouse to Patre* [Patrick] *Thomson*, F.4B, 11 October 1555 (p6)

Scrymgeour(is), Alexander – *Masur* (*Office bearer of the Crown, or usher in the court of law*), F.18, 10 December 1555 (p40); Scrymgeour(is), Alexander - he producit our souerane Ladyes brief with his ...askand hym to be servit & retourit as air to *vmquhile* [the deceased]; *Burges of yis burcht*, bindis and oblis him to relief James, Marioun [Marion] and Robert, Walter, F.93, 15 January 1556 (p232) (See also: Marioun, Dog; Peblis, Robert; Walker, Barclay; Walker, James); Producit our souerane Ladyes brief with his ...askand hym to be servit & retourit as air to *vmquhile* [deceased] (See also: Scrymgeour, Alexander)

Scrymgeour/Scrymgeour(is), James – *Master* – F.3, October 1555 (p1, p2); Of Balbuchle/Balbuchlie/Balburchlie, F.7B, 5 November 1555 (p13), and F.88, 13 December 1556 (p218); *Baillie*, F.10, 12 November 1555 (p19); Deducit sex s viij d by Schir Jhone Murra (Sir Jhone Murray) (See also: Murra, Sir Jhone)



Scrymgeour, Jhone [John] – *Alias Jak* [Jack], of Dudop [Dudope] Counstable of Dundee (Superior) of the tenement of land, F.13B, 22 November 1555 (p29)

Selchrik [Selkirk], Robert – F.11, 18 November 1555 (p23)

Seres, Thomas (Maister) [Master] – F.22B, 15 January 1555-56 (p54)

Set, George – F.14, 21 November 1555 (p31) (See also: Stewart, David)

Small(is), Jhon(e) – *Songar* [younger], burgis of yis burcht his werray lauchfull & vndoubtit procurator actor & factor to resave his annuallis of his (said) capilanie in vberiorj forma constitucionis de rato, F.19B, 3 January 1555-6 (p45)

Smyth, Arche – *Valcar* [Cloth maker] is decernit to virk James Andersonis stik of clayth with all delgence sway at ye skayth of ye said clayth may be considerate as efferis to equite & Justice, F.17, 3 December 1555 (p38) (See also: Andersonis, James)

Smyth, David – F.11, 15 November 1555 (p22)

Smyth [Smith], Jhon(kyn) [John] – In ye crawnest for payment of ye some of xxtj s to ye said David within aucht dayes & in defalt of payment ye said David is content to be pwndit for ye samyn, 6 February 1555-6 (p71); F.20, 13 January 1555-6 (p46)

3ong/3oung [Young], Thomas/Thome – To call Sande Boytur for his barrel of asche because ye said Alexander Failit in probacioun of ye schiping of iij barrel of asche in ye James as he quhilk wes merchand [merchant] to ye said Thomas, F.18B, 16 December 1555 (p42) (See also: Failit, Alexander)

Spalding, Alexander – *Burges of yis burcht* [Burgess of this burgh] *suld* (deliver) to Jame Feriar [Ferrier], pupil to James Feriar his fader brother & tutour [father, brother & tutor] to...with his airschip (heirschip) gudis & bairnis part of geir & Instantlie George Rollok (Songar) [younger] *burges of yis burcht* [burgess of this burgh] *become caucion & souerte yat ye said Alexander sall* (Incur), F.21, 15 January 1555-56 (p50)

Spalding, Villiem/Williem [William] - Hes constitute & ordanit & be ye (tenor) of yir presentis consitutis & ordanis Jhone Duncane [John Duncan] (3ongar) [younger], his verray lauchfull & vndoubtit Procuratouris factouris [Chief Legal Officer], & speciale errand beraris gevand & grantand & (committand) to his saidis Procuraturis, F.36B, 9 March 1555-6 (p90)

Spanky(e) [Spankie], David –F.6, 24 October 1555 (p8); He committed a violent offence/attack against Andro Sinclair [Andrew Sinclair], braking of his heid to ye effusion of his blud, F.7B, 5 November 1555 (p13) (See also: Sinclair, Andro); Vol. 111, F.23, 20 January 1555-6, (p56)

Spence/Spens, David – F.11, 15 November 1555 (p22)

Spens/Spence, George – F.7B, His proper confessioun grantit hym to content & pay to Villiem Carnege iiii liis ij s les anent James Rollo(k) instantly, 5 November 1555 (p13)

Stewart, Jhone [John] – *Burges of yis burcht* [Burgess of this burgh] *tutour to Jhone* [tutor to John] [John] (Harbart/Herbert) Meriore Maws [Mary Maws] & Jonet Stewarttis [Janet Stewart], his bairnis

present in Jugisment beand within ye age of xiiij 3eris respective ay & quhill yai compleit yare age respective of xiiij 3eris, F.26B, 27 January 1555-56 (p63)

Stewarttis [Stewart], Jonet [Janet]– His bairnis present in Jugisment beand within ye age of xxiiij 3eris respective ay & quhill yai compleit yare age respective of xiiij 3eris the quhilk Jhone [John], *father & tutour* forsaid hes Judiciallie, F.26B, 27 January 1555-6 (p63)

Stewartis [Stewart], Thom(as) [Thomas] – Land lyand in ye flukcargate [*weaver gate*] of yis burcht [burgh], F.20, 13 January 1555-6 (p46)

Stewartis [Stewart], Villiem [William] - Land vpon ye peir/pere heid & poynding to proceid for thre termes at ye instance of *Maister* James Scrymgeour F.3, October 1555, (p1, p2)

Stewin(e) [Stevenson] Anne – His wyf to produce preiffis yat yare howse wes brokine & his haill geir & gudis stolline with taw pund of lynt pertening to Isobell Leche [Leech] F.38, 13 March 1555-6 (p94)

Stewinsone [Stevenson], David – Amerciat/received fines for not appearing at the instance of *Silvester Ramsay*, F.6, 25 October 1555, (p9) (See also: Ramsay, Silvester)

Strathachine [Strachan], James – F.9B, 12 November 1555 (p18)

Sturrok [Sturrock], Jhone [John] – *Valkar* [Walker][*Cloth maker*], to pay to Jhon [John] Cowpar [Cooper] v s yat he com debtour for Stewine [Steven] Makison & ....s for girsing of thre 3ong oxine quhilk he ferrit to Jhon [John] Cowper [Cooper] aithe to be payet within term of law, F.24B, 22 January 1555-6 (p58)

Sworne, Alexander – Deponit yat ye said Robert wes awand hym sv s Quhare for he Is adiugit to pay the samyn within terme of law, F.28B, 31 January 1555-6 (p68)

Sowtar [Soutar], Jhone [John] – *Notar (Public Notary)*, F.20B, 14 January 1555-6 (p48)

Spalding, David –*Father of Patrick Spalding*; F.6, 24 October 1555, (p8) (See also: Just, Marioun; Spalding, Patrick); Amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of [fined for not appearing at the instance] of James Kynneris, ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon for ye thrid court, F.113, 27 March 1557 (p286)

Stane [Stone], David – *Millar* [Millar], granted himself an award, F.10B, 15 November 1555 (p21) (See also: Annand, Andro)

Sterling [Stirling], Robert – *Witness*, F.19B, 11 January 1555-6 (p45) *Baillie*, vpon Tysday ye xiiij day of Januarij anno dej 1555, F.20B, 14 January 1555-6 (p47) (See also: Fell, Jhone; Gray, Jhone; Rollok, George)

Stevinson/Stewinson, David – Amerciat for non comperans [fined for not appearing] at ye Instance of David Stewart ye personale varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon; Gold Smyth [Gold smith], amerciat for non comperance at ye instance of David Stewart, ye varning provine & dome gevine yair vpon for ye secund court, F.33, 21 February 1555-6 (p80) [Stewart, David]

Stewart, David – Amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of Jonet [Janet] Thane [Thane] ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon for ye first court; Obliging hym yat gyf ye said George set

his said half ferre boit till ony otheris except ye said, F.14, 21 November 1555 (p31); F.19, 17 December 1555 (p44); Amerciat for non comperans (p245) (See also: Thane, Jonet)

Tendall [Tindal], James – In Cragdalie [Craigdale], F.13B, 22 November 1555 (p29) (See also: Alwat, Elene)

Thane, Robert – Rob Huchone grantit hym awand, ye some of sewyne liis ten s & yare for he is adiugit to pay ye said money within terme of law, F.28B, 31 January 1555-6 (p67)

Thomas, David - *Maister* [master] – F.8, 6 November 1555 (p14); Quhytlok *Clerk of Gibert's quhyttis* schip callit ye Nicholas, F.11B, 19 November 1555 (p24)

Thomas, Mungo – Any common mettar of colis lyme & salt till tak na mair payment bot ane plak of ye chalder two pennies of ye half & ane penny of ye quarter & all od crelis fre and quho, F.9, 8 November 1555 (p16); F.4, 10 October 1555 (p4) (See also: Togulby, James)

Thomson, Patre [Patrick] – Amerciat for non comperance at ye instance of *Henry Donaldson* ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.37, 9 March 1555-6 (p91)

Valcar [Walker], David – Associate of Alexander Findloson [Findlayson], F.10B, 15 November 1555 (p22)

Valcar [Walker], Duncane – A warning provided & dome gevin yare upon, F.11B, 19 November 1555 (p25)

Venton(is) [Fenton], George – Contrarie ye awneris of ye James anent certane split lynt [splint lint] ye saidis awneris hes tane to preif on fryday cum aucht dayes, F.15, 26 November 1555 (p32); *Lint [cloth]* in Andro Lochmalonyes [Andrew Lochmalonie's sellar[cellar], F.25, 24 January 1555-6 (p59) (See also: Anent, James; Lochmalonyes, Andro)

Wat [Watt], Lyndsay [Lindsay] – F.38, 13 March 1555-6 (p94)

Wat [Watt], Rob [Robert] – Is becum *caucioner & principall dettur* [lawyer and principal debtor] for Jhone Donaldson duelland in ye Kirktoone of Leff [Kirktown of Liff] for ane (quarter) of aittis price of ye boll xxvij s summa five liis xij s quhilk some, F.26, 27 January 1555-56 (p63) (See also: Donaldson, Jhone; Duncan Wat)

Wedderburn, David and Jhone [John] – Hes dome of possession of before vnto ye nixt heid court in Januer in howp of concord (agreement) with George Spalding & his freyndis having y samyne strenthe yat day as yis day with consent of parties, F.3, October 1555 (p1) (See also: Spalding, George)

Wedder[burne], Wille [William] – Amerciat for non comperancs at ye instance of [fined for not appearing at the instance of] Henry Mudye [Henry Moodie/Moody] ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon, f.19, 17 December 1555 (p44) (See also: Mudye, Henry)

Valcar [Walker], Villiem/Vil3em/Wille [William] – *Cordoner (shoe maker)*, in ye northe ferry & his complicis, F.12B, 20 November 1555 (p26)

Vallace [Wallace], Gilbert – Grantit in Jugisment yat he said to Robert Bawyn Citiner [citizen] in Sanct Adrois [Saint Andrews] barrel of saip [barrel of sap] for ye some of aucht liis & ressavit ane crowne of ye sone in arlis & part of payment quhare vpon ye said Walter Askit Act, F.24B, 24 January 1555-6 (p59) (See also: Bawyn, Robert)

Vat/Wat/Walter, Car – *Tail3our* [Taylor] - Maid faith yat ye mertymes terme forro ye birning we sane of ye twa termis quhilk he is awand, F.33, 21 February 1555-6 (p80)

Vatson [Watson], Jame [James] – F.7, 5 November 1555 (p12)

Vatson [Watson], James – Assigned to warrant and defend the said James & *Meriorie (Mary), his Spouse*, F.13B, 22 November 1555 (p30); *Maroner burges [mariner burgess]* of ye samyn bourcht and *Meriorie Ogulvye [Mary Ogilvy], his spouse*, in lyfrent for all ye days of yare lyffis [in life for all the days of their life], F.13B, 22 November 1555 (p30) (See also: James & Meriorie; Ogulvye, Meriorie)

Vebster [Webster] [weaver], Jhon [John] - F.4B; 11 October 1555 (p5)

Vedderburn [Wedderburn], Alexander – A tenement of land in the ye said burgch vpon ye eist syd of, Sanct Clementis kirk [Saint Clements church], 3aird (yaird) betuix ye land of Alexander Vedderburn [Wedderburn] at ye Northe Skirlingis vynd [North Stirling wynd] at tye eist ye common (wynd), F.13B, 22 November 1555 (p30)

Vedderburn [Wedderburn], David – F.3, October 1555, (p1) F.9, 8 November 1555 (p16) (See also: Spalding, George)

Vedderburn [Wedderburn], Jhone [John] - F.3, October 1555, (p1); F.20B, 14 January 1555-6 (p48)

Vedderburn (Wedderburn), Thomas – *Chapilane [Chaplain] Jhone [John] (Chalmer)* with otheris divers at Dundee ye xx day of Januar anno dej 1555 3eris, F.25B, 26 January 1555-6, (p62) (See also: Chalmer, Jhone)

Vedderburn [Wedderburn], Villiem [William] – Ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.41. 20 March 1555-6 (p102)

Vidder, Robert – Dunkane Wat and Rob Wat ar adiugit to paye to him, XXV s & also for Robert Wat other xxv s & yis to be payet within xxx dayes & yai to call yare relief gyf ony, Vol. 111, F.26, 27 January 1555-6 (p63)

Wallace/Walcar, Jhon(e) – *Merchand americiat for non comperance...* [Merchant, fined for not appearing at the instance of David Spanky, F.6, 24 October 1555 (p8) (See also: Spanky, David)

Wallet [Wallace], Thom [Tom] – *Burges of Sanct Androis & maister Thomas Seres* [notare public] [public notary], F.22B, 15 January 1555-56 (p54) (See also: Seres, Thomas, Maister)

Wat [Watt], Car – The *Baillies* decern Henry Clunas [Clunes] to deliver to him half ane boll of meel quhilk ye parson of banwe directit his tennand to deliver between Car Wat & Henry Clunas [Henry Clunie], F.39, 18 March 1555-6, p99 (See also: Clunas, Henry; Wat, Car)

Wat [Watt], Dunkane [Duncan] – Also Rob Wat [Robert Watt] ar adiugit to paye to Robert Vidder xxv s & als for Robert Wat other xxv s & yis to be payet within xxx dayes & yai to call yare relief gyf ony,

F.26, 27 January 1555-56 (p63) (See also: Vidder, Robert; Wat, Robert); Vol. 111, F.26, 27 January 1555 – 6 (p63)

Wat [Watt], Rob [Robert] – Vol. 111, F.26, 27 January 1555 – 6 (p63)

Watson, Jhone [John] – Ye mater & clame depending betuix hym & Isobell Strathachine [Strachan] be referrit to Alexander Carnegy, F.17, 6 December 1555 (p38) (See also: Carnegie/Carnegy, Alexander; Strathachine, Isobell)

Watson, Mawse - *Usher in the Court of Law*, responsible for maintaining order, 11 October 1555 (p5)

Watson, Patrik [Patrick] – Yare sone & apperand aire his airis & assignais in fe & heritage of all haile ane tenement of land lyand in ye said burgch vpon ye eist syd of Sanct Clementis kirk [Saint Clement's Kirk] 3aird betuix ye land of Alexander Vedderburn [Wedderburn] at ye northe Skirlingis vynd [North Stirling wynd] at ye eist ye common (wynd) passand to Sanct Clementis [Saint Clements] well at ye southe & ye said kirk 3aird [kirk yard] at ye west of ye dait at Dunde [Dundee] ye second day of October in ye 3eir of God Jm vcis fifty ane 3eris, F.13B, 22 November 1555 (p30) (See also: Vedderburn [Wedderburn], Alexandre [Alexander])

Wat [Watt], Robert/Rob – Adiugit to paye tp Robert Vidder [Wicker] xxv s & als for him other twenty-five s & yis to be payet within thirty days & yai to call yare relief gyf ony, F.26, 27 January 1555-6 (pp63 - 65)(See also: Vidder, Robert)

W(V)iddir, Robert – 19 November 1555 (p25); Enterit helpricht terburn to ye instance of Villiem [William] Carnegy & Jhone [John] Richardson, *Burges of foras* [Burgess of Forres] & yare vpon askit act in court, F.20B, 14 January 1555-56 (p47) (See also: Carnegy, Villiem [William]; Richardson, Jhone [John]); Amerciat for non comperans [fined for not appearing] at ye instance of David Aldcorne [David Arborn/Arboune] ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, 24 January 1555-56 (p60)

Will [William], George – Ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.21B, 15 January 1555-56, (p52)

Wil3em [William], Kinloch(e) - The quhilk grantit hym awand to Rob [Robert] Gardine, Maroner, xxiiij s v d of his burdeous hyre & to pay ye samyn as vse Is of hyris to be payet, 19 March 1555-6, F.40, (p100) (See also: Gardine, Rob)

Woddis [Wood]/Wod, Jhone [John] - *Lindsay has assigned money to be paid to him*, F.5, 11 October 1555, (p6)

Woll [Wool], Patrikis [Patrick] – Ordanis ye said clayth to be deliverit to ye said Patrik as maid of his awyn woll [wool] as said id vpon ye quhilk pronunsacioun ye said (Patrik) askit act & tuk Instrument (See also: Anderson, George; Monnorgunt, Thome), twa of ye (said) Inquest pronuncit alanerlie bot conforme to ye act maid in ye court hald ye fyft day of merche & yare vpon desyrit act, F.40B, 20 March 1555-6 (p102)

Wunche [Wundt], Alexander –Ye some of foure liis v s & ane sek within terme of law, F.29, 3 February 1555-6 (p69)

Yare, Jhon [John] – Father yaris *curator* aye & quhill yai compleit & be of perfyt age of xxv 3eris and bayth ye said Jhone, F.26B, 27 January 1555-6 (p64)

Yare, Patrick –*Spouse* of Meriorie (Mary), F.13B, 22 November 1555 (p30) (See also: Ogulvye, Meriorie [Mary])

Yrland [Ireland], Jhone [John] – Ye some of fifty iij s to be payet (betuix/between) yis & Pasce (Easter), F.36B, 9 March 1555-6 (p89)

Vol. III, F.66, 1556:

Abercromy [Abercromby/Abercrombie], Henry– *Priour & Chamerlane* [Prior and Chamberlain] forsaid fifty twa (s) in full payment & contentacioun of ye feird part of ye said annual conforme to ye actis maid be ye *Lordis of Counsale* [Lords of Counsel], F.80B 14 November 1556 (p201)

*Abbot* [leader of religious burgh festivals] & Convent of Arbroith [Arbroath] & yare Chalmerlane [Chamberlain] of yis instant crop & sall relief & keip skaythles [damages] ye saidis Mergret [Margaret] & Andro [Andrew] of ye saidis teyndis [dues], F.66, 16 August 1556 (p166) (See also: Abercromy, Mergret)

Abercromy [Abercromby/Abercrombie], Andro [Andrew] – *Burgess of Eddinburche* [Edinburgh] (for) fulfilling of ye quhilk ye said James Geir [James Geier] yat is to say silver werk extending lxiiij vncis & sex score...F.85, 1 December 1556 (p213) (See also: Geir, James)

Accioun [Acton], David – Agains Thomas Cristell for xxxix dayes expens, F.49B, 5 June 1556 (p121) (See also: Cristell [Cristal], Thomas); Achinlek [Auchinleck], Villiem/Wil3em [William], F.66B, 25 August 1556 (p167)

Air, Andro [Andrew] – *Factouris Vitnes* [Factor, witness]; Becummin actit for payment of xx bollis [dry measures/portions of land] aittis ilk ane of yame for x bollis price of ye boll [portion of land priced] xxiiij s summa xxiiij liis quhilk some to be payet to Jhone [John] Vyshart of Patarro [Patera]& his factouris betuix ye dait heir of & ye feist of midsomer nixt to cum in (presens) of George Vyshart [Wyshart](*Bail3ie*) [Baillie], F.45B, 27 April 1556 (p113) (See also: Loche, Robert),

Alexander(is), Bill – Of complaint gevine in yare vpon bayth ye parties beand personalie present yare richtis ressonis & allegacionis beand hard & (considderit) ye jugis assignis monunday nixt, F.87B, 11 December 1556 (p217)

Alexander, Carnege [Carnegy] – *Caucioun* [lawyer] de stando jure for ye said Thomas Scot, F.87, 9 December 1556 (p216) (See also: Scot, Thomas); *Procuratur* [Procurator] for Elspet [Elspeth] Carnegy, his brother's daughter [niece], ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon for ye first court, F.92, 22 December 1556 (p229)

Alexander, Robert – Hir *Prolocutor* [procurator] and producit ane brief rasit at hir instance dewlye execut & indorsat for to be servit narrest & lauchfull aire, F.86B, 7 December 1556 (p214); As yai will tyne & wine of law and because na partie comperit ye said Robert forsaid askit act & instrument, F.86B, 7 December 1556 (p215)

Allan(e), Jhone [John] - In carat ye baillies hes continut ye said accion in howpe of agreeans with consent of partye & Maister Thomas Guthre [Guthrie], *Caucioun*, [lawyer], F.110B, 19 March 1556 – 7 (p279)

Anderson, George - F.89B, 16 December 1556 (p223) (See also: Monnorgunt, Thome)

Anderson, Gilbert [Gilbert] – Yai quhilk wes caucioneris for this entres yis day to ye instance of Andro Craufurd [Andrew Crawford] (*Cordoner*) [shoe maker], F.79B, 9 November 1556 (p198)

Anderson, Henry – *Burgess in Strolsoud* [Stralsand, Denmark], *Contrar* [in opposition against] Robert Clerk, F.82, 18 November 1556 (p204) (See also: Clerk, Robert)

Anderson(e), James – *Serrvand* [servant] to William Kinloch, Burges of Dundee [Burgess of Dundee], for sowmes of money and vyeris gratitudis done to yaim be ye said William hes dischargit and presentlie dischargis ye said William of all maner of dettis sowmes of money guidis and geir, F.93, 15 January 1556 – 7 (p231)

F.91, 18 December 1556 (p226); *Serrvand* [servant], to William Kinloch, *Burges of Dundee* for sowmes of money and vyeris gratitudis done to yaim be ye said William, F.93, 15 January 1556 -7 (p231) (See also: Kinloch, William); Anent ye clame of fyve liis xv s iiij d acclamit be James Anderson vpon Jhone [John] Bennet [Bennett], Vol. 111, F.110, 18 March 1556 – 7 (p277) (See also: Bennet, Jhone)

Anderson(is) [Anderson], Jhone [John] - *Maroner* [Mariner] in Montros [Montrose] viij 3eir or yare by till have bene varit vpon yrne in ye north land quhilk foure cronis [four Kroner], F.68B, 16 September 1556 (p175); Anderson(is), Jhone - F.53, 30 June 1556 (p131)

Anderson, Thomas – Jhonkyn Jak comperit in Jugement varnit to ye Instance of thom 3ong as caucioun & debtour for maister thomas anderson for xl s of chalmer maile ye quhilk ye said Jhonekine denyet & wes referrit to ye said Jhonkynnis ayth be ye said thom 3ong & ye said Jhonkyn sworn reffusit yat he wes noyer *caucioun* nor debtor & yare is absolut simpliciter, Vol. 111, F.102, 10 February 1556 – 7 (p257) (See also: Jak, Jhonkyn; 3ong, Thom)

Annand, Alexander - For ye sovme of xxxviiij merkis & to ais hym self with ye eistmaist buthe & chop vnder ye new Tolbouthe [Tollbooth] for yis instant 3ier, F.81B, 17 November 1556 (p203)

Annand(is) [Annand] Andro [Andrew] - 12 March 1556 – 7 (p271); F.109B, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p277); Maid, along with Robert Myln [Milne], be Jhone Panthon [John Panthon] & Jhone Bell [John Bell](Officieris) [Officers]in vberiore forma constitucionis de rato, F.45, 24 April 1556 (p111) (See also: Myln, Jhone; Scrymgeour, Jak); Renunsand his awyn jurisdiction & submittand hym to ye jurisdiction of Provest Bail3ies [Baillies]& counsale of yis bourcht [burgh] for payment of ye sovme of five merkis to George Rollok (See also: Bruce; Gowan, Richard; Rollok, George); Thome Gowane [Gowan, Thomas], *Sone of vmquhile* [deceased] Richard Gowane [Gowan](requirit) Annand, Andro [Andrew] (*Baillie*) to gef to hym Schir George & Dunkane [Sir George and Duncan] acceptit vpon yame ye said *office of curatre & deponit*, F.46B, 7 May 1556 (p115); *Elder*, americiat for non comperans at ye instance [fined for not appearing at the instance] of Alexander Carnegy [Carnegy] for ye entres of ye *Laird of Halkirtone* [Lord of Halkirton] ye varning provine be Villiem [William] Elphestone, F.64, 7 August 1556 (p160) (See also: Halkirtoun, Laird of); Land lyand in ye fait callit Argyllis gait [Argyllis Gate] (awand) 3eirlie to ye Place of Scone [Scone Palace] sen ye Mertymes

terme inclusive in anno (xliij), F.75B, 16 October 1556 (p188); *Elder*, burges of ye said burcht on yat other part, F.80B, 14 November 1556 (p201); In presens of Andro Annand (Bail3e), ye some of xliij s for ait maile [rent dues of estates] price of ye boll xliij s of ye rest of thre liis ye quhilk some ye said James (Gibson) is adigit to pay within terme of law, F.54B, 3 July 1556 (p134)

Annand, Effe – Amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of [fined for not appearing at the instance of] Patre [Patrick] Duncane [Duncan] ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.85B, 1 December 1556 (p214) (See also: Duncane, Patre)

Annand, Thom [Tom/Thomas] – Ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.41, 27 March 1556 (p103); *Spouse of Elene Quhyt* [Helen Quhyt] for his interres & to Alisone Quhyt and to Villiem [William] Lochmalony(e), who is hir *spouse* putative...F.53, 30 June 1556 (p130)

Ardouthe, Hans – Denyet yat he chargit Andro [Andrew] Fleschour [butcher] hes tane to preif ye contentis of his clame & because his witness ar out of Scotland ye *Bail3ies* assignis ye morn eftir ye heid court of Michelmes [Michaelmas] for his first day of probacioun, 27 July 1556 (p153)

Arthe , Jonet [Arthur, Janet] – Robert Drummond is decernit to pay to Jonet Arthe [Janet Arthur] viij s within terme of law, Vol. III, F.109, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p275) (See also: Drummond, Robert)

Arthur, Wil3em [William] [Maister] – F.66, 16 August 1556 (p166)

Auchterlony, Agnes – *Comperit* [appeared in court of law], *Relict of vmquhile* [widow of deceased]; David Scrymgeour & now ye *spouse* of James Stewart, *Burgess of Dundee*, F.109B, 16 March 1556- 7 (p275) (See also: Scrymgeour, David; Stewart, James)

Burgesis of dunde to se & consider lauchfull deducciou to be maid vpon ane tenement of land in argylis gait vpon ye northe syd of ye samyn set in few be ye said schir Andro [Andrew] Gray, *chapilane* [Chaplain], to ye said James fenton, F.48, 30 May 1556 (p119)

Carnegy, William - Yare burges & counsalour to be auditour to ye abbot of kilwin...& James maxwellis Comptis of Rowane [Count of Rowan] anent ye debursing for ye down getting of ye sextene (dinieris); And ordanis ye said Wil3em to compeer in Eddinburch ye fifty day of august, Vol. 111, F.63B, 3 August 1556 (p158)

Caird/Card, Jonet – Is adiugit to pay ten s to gille Davidson for ye hurting of hir with ane knyf [knife] within terme of law and fail3eand [following] yat ye said Jonet Caird/Card makis nocht payment of ye said ten s at ye terme forsaid ye said Jonet [Janet] to be banneist ye town for 3eir & day, F.107, 9 March 1556 – 7 (p268)

Cairnis [Cairnie], Jhone [John] – *Maroner* grantit hym awand to *Rob Huchon* [Robert Hucheon] *five s* & to ye caucioun of xij s for *Jame Simson* [James Simpson], F.47, 18 May 1556 (p115) (See also: Huchon, Rob; Simson, Jame)

Campbell, Thome [Tom] – In Londy [London] to produce his previs to preif yat Jhon Vatson [John Watson] send ye dry measure of beer [bottto yis towne till his behwfe quhilk Patre [Patrick] Findloson [Findlayson] causit be put vnder arrest, F.69, 14 September 1556 (p175)



Cant(e)(is), Dave [David] – Grantit hym awand to Jhone [John] Robertson, *Merchant*, xxxviii s for ane barrell of my meal & Robert Gardine [Gardiner] is becum *caucion* [lawyer to pay ye said xxxviii shillings within terme of law, F.88B, 13 December 1556 (p219) (See also: Gardine(r), Robert; Robertson, Jhone)

Cante(is), Elene [Helen]– Of hir propre confessioun grantit hir awand to David Spanky(e) thre liis money of yis realm & yare for scho is adiugit to pay ye samyn within terme of law & officieris to poynd for ye samyn, F.79B, 9 November 1556 (p198) (See also: Craufurd [Crawford], Andro [Andrew]; Spanky(e), David)

Cante(is) [Canto], Robert – *Burgess of Dundee* & producit ane Charter & Seill [Charter Seal] of *vmquhile* [deceased] Jhone [John] Scrimgeour alias Jak [Jack] *Burgess* of ye said burcht, quhare vpon ye said Robert requirit act & Instrument, F.49, 5 June 1556 (p121) (See also: Scrimgeour, Jhone; Burges, Jak)

Carr [Scots variation of Kerr], James [James] - F.63B, 3 August 1556 (p158)

Carr, Jhon [John] – Wes worth four s quhilk foure s y e Jugis decernis to be payet within terme of law and ye said Mergret [Margaret] hes fund Walter Carr, F.89, 15 December 1556 (p221) (See also: Abercromy, Mergret; Car, Walter)

Carr, Villiem [William] – In *vmquhile* [deceased] Richard Barreis [Barry] land vpon ye northe syd of ye merkat gait [Marketgait], comperit [appeared in court of law]; Lauchfullie varnit at ye instance of ye said James Richardson & askit ane lauchfull day to produce ane instrument of dischairge of ye said bwthmayle [Sherifdom] to quhom ye baillies assignit Michelmes [Michaelmas] & yare vpon ye said Villiem [William] askit act, 1 August 1556, F.63 (p157) (See also: Barreis, Richard; Richardson, James)

Carr, Walter - Hir *Procurator* to be referrit to ye said Thomas aithe quaha sworne, F.89, 15 December 1556 (p221) (See also: Car, Jhon; Logy, Thomas)

Carail [Crail] Alexander – *Vmquhile* [deceased], and yat sen ye byrning of yis burcht be ye auld Innemeis of Ingland, F.99B, 29 January 1556 – 7 (p248)

Carale/Caraille [Crail], Jhone [John] – *Blaksmyth* [black smith] of his propre confessioun grantit hym awand to Jhone [John] Carale [Crail] xxxij s viij d to be payt within terme of law, F.110, 18 March 1556 – 7 (p277); F.110, 18 March 1556 – 7 (p277)

Carmichell [Carmichael], James – F.55, 7 July 1556 (p135)

Carmichall/ Carmichael/Carmichel/Carmichell/ Vil3em/Williame/Williem/William(e) - F.87B, 11 December 1556 (p217) (See also: Rollok, George; Forestaris, James); Bail3e [Baillie] be vertu of ane noble & potent Lord Archebald Erle of Argile [Lord Archibald Earl of Argyle]

Carnege/Carnegay [Carnegy], Alexandre [Alexander] – F.89B, 16 December 1556 (p223) (See also: Anderson, George; Gibson, James; Kid, Alexander; Man, Thome; Smyth Arche)

Carnege/Carnegy, David - *Procuratour* for his brother, burges of Elsinburgch [Edinburgh] acclomit Andro Annand elder for sex dollouris, F.68, 3 September 1556 (p171) (See also: Annand, Andro); His predecessouris may clame of ye said tenement of land lyand on ye north syd of ye Murragate betuix

ye land of Thome [Thomas] Logy [Logie] at ye vest [west]; Andro [Andrew] Robertson at ye south & Robert Barre [Barrie/Barry] at ye eist, F.74, 12 October 1556 (p184-185); Hir *Gudscher* (Grandfather) quhare vpon ye said Robert (askit) act & Instrument, F.86B, 7 December 1556 (p215) (See also: Barre, Robert; Logy, Thome; Robertson, Andro)

Carnegy, Alexander - F.62, 27 July 1556 (p152); F.87, 9 December 1556; *Procuratur* (Procurator) for Elspet [Elspeth] Carnegy [Carnegy], F.92, 22 December 1556 (p229) (See also: Carnege, David; Carnegy, Elspet)

Carnegy/Carneghy, Ele3ebeth [Elizabeth] – Dochter of Alexander Carnegy's brother [Daughter of Alexander Carnegy's brother], & desyrit ye baillies to gif ye said E3ebell [Isobell] twa *curatouris* [Chief Legal Officer] of hir narrest parentis of hir father syd & motheris, F.73, 5 October 1556 (p183) (See also: Carnegy, Alexander; Vedderburn [Wedderburn, David])

Carnegy, Patre [Patrick] – F.69B, 18 September 1556 (p176); F.108, 12 March 1556 – 7 (p271) (See also: Carnegy, Alexander & Carnegy, Ele3ebeth, F.73, 5 October 1556) (p183)

Carnegy, Wil3em/Williem/Villiem [William] – Yare burges [burgess] & counsalour [counsellor] to be auditour [auditor] to ye Abbot of Kilwin, & James Maxwellis *Comptis of Rowane* [Count of Rowane] anent ye debursing for ye down getting of ye sextene (dinieris) and ordanis ye said Wil3em [William] to compeer in Eddinburch [Edinburgh], F.63B, 3 August 1556 (p157)

Cathro, David – He is adiugit in ane vnlaw for non comperans at ye instance of David...as for ye first court and to ansur ye morn, F.93, 15 January 1556-7 (p231) (See also: Ray, Robert)

Cathro, Jhone [John] - Baxtar [Baker], F.41, 27 March 1556 (p103); Sone & aire [son & heir] of *Vmquhile* [deceased], Burgess/Burgis F.47, 18 May 1556 (p116) (See also: Cathro/Kathro, Alexander); F.101, 9 February 1556 – 7 (p255)

Cathro/Kathro, Richart [Richard] – He is becum *caucion* [lawyer] for ye payment of viij s to (Thomas) Blak within terme of Law, F.43B, 20 April 1556 (p108); To keip Pate [Patrick] Jak [Jack] *skaythles* [skaithles – damages] [e.g. perjury] at ye handis of Jhone Blak [Black] anent all accionis quhilkis ye said Jhne [John] may persew or require of Jhone [John] Davidson in forgrund, F.83, 20 November 1556 (p208); He is becum *caucioun* [law imposing, on bail] for ye payment of viij s to Thomas [Tom] Blak [Black] within terme of law, F.43B, 20 April 1556 (p108) (See also: Blak, Thomas; Jack, Patrick)

Cathro, Wil3em [William] – *Amerciantur for non comperans at ye instance of Villiem Veddeerbur*, [fined for not appearing at the instance of William Wedderburn], F.110, 18 March 1556 – 7 (p277)

Chalmeris, Jhone [John Chalmers]– F.45B, 27 April 1556 (p113) (See also: Balte, Alexander); *Chalmerlane of Scone* [Charlemagne of Scone], conforme to ye feir & darrest pryce betuix yis & michelmes nixt to cum yis done in presens of *George Vyshart* [Wyshart] (Baili(3)e) for relief of *Jhone Vyshart of Patarro* [John Wyshart] of at ye said Chalmerlanis [Chalemagne] handis, F.45B, 27 April 1556 (p113) (See also: Vyshart, George; Vyshart, Jhone)

Chapelanie [Chapel], James – *Cituat [situated] within ye Perroche* [within the Parish], *krik* [Kirk] of Dundee & grantit hym to deduce & be ye tenour heir of deducis for hym & his *successouris*

*Chapellanis* of ye said *Chapellanie foure* [the church (Catholic) in relation to papacy?], F.61, 21 July 1556 (p151)

Cheild [Chield], James - F.67, 25 August 1556 (p168); ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.83B, 24 November 1556 (p209)

Cheild [Child], Robert – To cum to preif his intent in an action movit be him agains Johne [John] Stewart for ye secund term of probatioun and ye parties present ar warnit apud acta, F.101, 5 February, 1556 – 7 (p254) (See also: Stewart, Johnne)

Clahillis [Clayhills], Robert – In place of Jhone [John] Rolland(is) be ressonne he...*strakine with infirmite* [struck down with infirmity], F.87B, 11 December 1556 (p216- 217) (See also: Rolland(is) [Rolland], Jhone [Jhon])

Clahillis [Clayhills], Thomas, Maister – To pay as...for ye said schip and to persew vij lib vij s...agains ye saidis airis & yare spousis [spouse] quhilk ye said (Maister) Thomas [Tom] payit to (Maister Thomas Clahillis) [Tom Clayhills] in ye said Gilbertis, F.101B, 10 February, 1556 – 7 (p256); For ye sovme of xiiij liis sex s for fracht tane vp be ye said Gilbert of Andro Robertsonis [Andrew Robertson] part of his schip, Vol. 111, F.103, 20 February 1556 – 1557 (p260) (See also: Robertsonis, Andro)

Clark [Clark], Agnes – She is adiugit on hir awyn confessioun to pay till *Besse Crail, spouse of Jhone Stewart* ye some of x s within terme of law & for ye rest of xxtj pund of lint [pound of flax cloth], F.106, 8 March 1556 – 7 (p265)

Clunas [Cluney/Clunie], Henry - He is decernit to refond & get agane [attempting to receive a refund] ane clok of kendale [Kendal Clock] & ane balk meer or ye awaile yare of to Thome [Thomas] Falconere [Falconer]& viij s for ye strubance [molestation] to ye bail3ies [baillies], F.78, 27 October 1556 (See also: Falconer, Thomas)

Clunas [Cluney], Sande [Sandy] – He is decernit to content & pay to Jhone Robertson [John Robertson] ten shillings for leching of his heid [leeching of his head] quhilk he brak within terme of law, [leeching of his head brought within term of law] F.107B, 11 March 1556 – 7 (p271) (See also: Robertson, Jhone)

Cockard [Cokard; Cokar], Arche [Archie/Archibald] – *Heir* for ye jugis decernis ye said Patrick to pay ye said some of foure liis to ye said Jhone Robertson within terme of law, F.94B, 19 January 1556-7 (p235) (See also: Robertson, Jhone); Cokar, Arche [Archibald]– *Burgess in Montrose* (& to Jhone Robertson his...barges of yis burcht ye some of foure liis & yat of ye rest of ane obligacion maid be ye said Patrik to ye said Arche [Archibald] Cokard [Cockard], *heir for ye jugis* decernis ye said Patrick to pay ye said some of foure liss to ye said Jhone [John] Robertson), F.94B, 19 January 1556 – 7 (p234)

Copalmary – Ane bwird [one bird capercaillie (wood grouse)], F.100B, 4 February 1556 – 7 (p252)

Cossinnis/Cossynniss, James - F.93B, 15 January 1556 – 7 (p233); *Officier* [officer] with his precept to summond twa of ye narrest of kyne [nearest of kin] to ye said David of his mother syd [two of the nearest of kin to the said David of his mother's side], F.102B, 20 February 1556 – 7 (p259); Gef his aithe for dew administracioun of his office of *Sergeandschip* [sergeantship] to ye said Jhone [John] of

ye half landis of *bello leis* & all otheris his landis ay quhill ye said Jhone [John] discharge hym, Vol. 111, F.107, 9 March 1556 – 7 (p268)

Couper/Cowper/Cowpar [Cooper], Andro [Andrew] (Maister) – *Procuraturis* [Procurator] for Merk Barre ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon, F.26B (p65) (See also: Barry, Merk); Maister Andro [Andrew] Coper [Cooper] ane charter of fewferme [one charter of feuferme] maid be ye said Maister Andro [Andrew] to George Ramsay, F.76B, 20 October 1556 (p191) (See also: Ramsay, George); F.93B, 15 January 1556 – 7 (p233)

Couston(e), Jhone [John] - *Vitnes* [witness], F.73, 5 October 1556 (p183); *Burgess of yis burcht* [Burgess of this burgh] ye some of xxij liis money of yis realme to be payet at Andrismes [Saint Andrews] nixt & fail3eand [following] yare of wes content to be poyndit without ferther process be ye *officieris* [officers], F.84B, 26 November 1556 (p210) (See also: Jak, Andro [Andrew Jack]; Jak, Marion [Jack, Marion; Fra; Wyf, Georgis [George])

Cowte [Cootie], David – Ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon, F.110, 18 March 1556 – 7 (p278; p280) (See also: Dempster, Thome)

Cragy(e), Olifeir [Oliver] – *Cacioner* [Lawyer] for his entres yis day, F.89B, 16 December 1556 (p222)

Craik, Robert – *Simpliciter* [chief of law] fra ye clame of Jhon Gray [John Gray], anent ye condicion of his dwelling hous & ye remanyng yare intill eftir ye feist [of] witsunday nixt to cum & yat because ye samyn wes referit to ye said Robertis, F.102, 10 February 1556 – 7 (p258)

Crail(e), Besse – *Amerciat for non comperans* [fined for not appearing] to ye instance of Robert Bart [Bartle/Bartie] for ye secund court ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.110, 18 March 1556 – 7 (p278); George Rollok, *Procurator* [procurator] for ye said Besse Craile, F.111B, 23 March 1556 – 7 (p282) (See also: Bart, Robert)

Craile/Craill(e), Jhone [John] - F.109B, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p277)

Crail/Craile/Craill, Robert – *Sone* [son] of *Jonet* [Janet] *Thane*, F.53, 30 June 1556 (p131) (See also: Thane, Jonet); *Amerciat* for [non] comperans at ye instance of Vil3em [Villiem] Schiphart [fined for not appearing at the instance of Vilsem Schipart [William Shepherd], ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.91, 18 December 1556 (p226)

Craill/Craile, Thomas – Ye parties beand present ye said Jhone hes desyrit ye copie of ye said supplicacioun & ane terme to be assignit to ye said Jhone to ansur yare vnot ye baillies hes decernit ye copie to be delyverit to ye said Jhone [John], F.85, 27 November 1556 (p211); F.88B, 13 December 1556; Vnder his signe seill [Under his signed seal] & subscription of ye date at Dundee [blank] 3eris and als hes producit Jhone [John] Guld [Gauld], *Cowper* [Cooper], 13 December 1556 (p220) (See also: Guld [Gauld], Jhone [John])

Craufurd [Crawford], Andro [Andrew] – *Cordoner* [shoemaker], F.79B, 9 November 1556 (p198)

Crauford [Crawford], Josephe [Joseph] – F.100B, 4 February 1556 -7 (p252)

Creichtoun [Creighton] Margaritt [Margaret] – *Modir* (mother) to *Vmquhile* [deceased], James Anderson, F.93, 15 January 1556-7 (p230) (See also: Anderson, James; Lyell, Henry)

Criste [Christie], Henry – *Duelland in Erroll* [Living in Erroll], F.61B, 24 July 1556 (p151)

Criste [Christie], Walter – F.42B, 13 April 1556 (p105)

Cristell/Cristen/Cristall, Thome [Thomas] - Agains David Accioun, F.49B, 5 June 1556 (p121);  
*Caucioner/Commisioner* [law maker] and surety for ye said debt, F.94B, 19 January 1556-7 (p235)

Cristell [Cristal/Kristal], Wille [William] – He grantit in jugisment ye Indenturis [contract] maid (betuix) hym & Jame [James] Richardson & yare vpon ye said Jame askit act, F.61B, 24 July 1556 (p151)

Croile [Croll], Elspet [Elspeth] – The quhilk day Ville Donaldson [William Donaldson] grantit hym awand to her xxxij d & yare for is adiugit to pay ye samyn within terme of law, F.45, 27 April 1556 (p112)

Cuk(e) [Cook], Alexander – James Cossinis & Robert Merschel [Marshall] ar decernit to delyvir to him his powder plait quhilk wes poyndit for breid [bread], F.64, 7 August 1556 (p160) (See also: Jakson, Jhone)

Cullaie [Cullen], George – Duelland in Lytil Kilmend submitting hym to ye Juridiccioun of *Provest, Baillies & Counsale* of Dundee renunsyng his awyn Juridiccioun in yis cace grantis hym actit for ye deliverance of sewintene bollis beer [17 bottles of beer] sufficient merchandrys [merchandise] to be delyverit in yis burcht of Dundee to James Donaldson, F.69, 12 September 1556 (p174) (See also: Donaldson, James)

Cunninghame [Cunnigham], James – He must enter ye hors in yis burgche quhilk James Scrymgeour causit be apprysit & arrestit & put in ye said James stable & yat within aucht dayes nixt to cum, F.56, 8 July 1556 (p137)

Curmanno, Walter – To be his *curatouris* [Chief Legal Officer] vpon ye...desire ye said David Minor, gef his aithe of fidelite in presens of ye *Baillie* yat he wald abyd & hald ferme & stable all & quhatsumeuir his said *curatouris* [Chief Legal Officer], F.102B, 20 February 1556 – 7 (p259)

Curre [Currie], Jhon [John] – Thomas Drochale is adiugit vpon his awyn confessioun to paye to him xlij s twa d ob induellaris in Edinburche [Edinburgh] & John Boyes is becum *caucion* [lawyer] for payment of ye said money ye feir day efter Pasce [Easter] nixt folloing, F.110, 18 March 1556 – 7 (p277) (See also: Boyes, John; Drochall, Thomas)

Curies [Currie], Alexander – *Schip in Flandris* [Flanders] or to any other port or portis quhare ye said James [Forester] sall think expedient ye interchanging of ye said bell with ane grytar [greater/bigger one] as ye said James (thocht) expedient, F.69B, 17 September 1556 (p175) (See also: Forester, James)

Curmanno, David - For hous maile ye said James desyrit of ye jugis licens to call ye said David before other jugis quhilk ye jugis grantit, F.91, 18 December 1556 (p226); F.94B, 19 January, 1556 – 7 (p236) (See also: Falconer, George; Scrymgeour, James, alias fransche James)

Curre [Curre], Thome [Thomas]– For expens funded to Jhone [John] Gardine [Gardyne], *Caucioun* [lawyer] for payment of ye said sex merkis in case ye hors beis fundyn vnlacfullie poyndit and bugillo

to pay xij s to him for expens of ye said twa hors, F.85, 27 November 1556 (p212) (See also: Gardine, Jhone)

Esak [Isaac], Jhone – Is conuict in strublance [molestation] of yis gud towne in hurting of Thomas Duff[y] in ye heid to ye gryt effusion of ye said Thomas Blude [Blood], Vol. 111, F.106B, 9 March 1556 – 7 (p268) [Blude, Thomas]

Gardine, Robert – He enterit Lowdiane vricht as he quhilk ves (souerte) for his entres yis day & prostestit yat ye said Lowdiane suld incur na dangier because he comperit & na persone wes to persew hym, F.77B, 26 October 1556 (p194)

Gudis [Guidid], Thomas [Tom] – Mak payment of ye samyn to ye said George, ye *baillies* commandis James Cossinnis, Jhone [John] Panthone, F.93B, 17 January 1556-7 (p233) (See also: Cossinnis, James; Panthone, Jhone)

Guld [Gauld], Andro [Andrew] – Hes tane to preif yat ye kow quhilk he hes sald to Wille Huchon [William Hutcheon] wes sufficient milk kow [cow] quhen he deliverit hir, [he was able to confirm that the cow which he has sold to William Huchon had sufficient milk when it was delivered to him]...ye said kow [cow] gef ane chopine of milk every mailteit, Vol. III, F.109, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p275); Hes ressavit his kow fra Wille Huchone [William Hutcheon]& ye cost maid vpon ye said kow [cow] in yis town is dischergit, F.111, 22 March 1556 – 7 (p281)

Guld [Gauld], David – *Vmquhile* [deceased], the sextent day of August in ye 3eir of God an eth vois fifty sex 3eris in presens of Robert Myln [Milne], *Baillie* of yis burcht tuiching ye debaitable questione of pley movit betuix Mergret [Margaret] Venton [Fenton] ye relict of *vmquhile* [deceased], F.65B, 16 August 1556 (p163)

Guld [Gauld], Jhone [John] – *Cowper* [Cooper], 13 December 1556, F.88B (p220); *Masone* [Mason, stone], and fail3eand [following] of payment at ye terme or within xv dayes ye said Jhone to delyver to ye said Alexander ye said studie to be disponit freylie at his pleasur, F.89, 15 December 1556 (p222)

Guld [Gauld], Villiem/Williem [William] - *Maltman*, [Maltman] & acclamit Schir Jhone David [Sir John David] ye some of fiftes ye quhilk clame of fiftes ye said Schir Jhone [Sir John], F.67B, 1 September 1556 (p170); *Amerciat for non comperans* [fined for not appearing in court] to [unfinished], F.88, 13 December 1556 (p219)

Guthre [Guthrie], Alexander – Of *Halkertoun* for ye samyn ye quhilk Andro [Andrew] grantit hym sovertie & desyrit ane lauchfull day to call ye said Alexander for his relief and ye Baillie hes assignit ye nynt day of October nixt fooling to ye said Andro [Andrew] to call his relief, F.68, 3 September 1556 (p171)

David, Schir [Sir] – For remeid of law & expensis, F.93B, 15 January 1556 – 7 (p233)

David, Thom [Tom], Robertson – F.44B, 22 April 1556 (p110)

Davidson/Daveson, Mergret [Margaret] – Spous [spouse] of Wil3em Ryse [William Rice], ye varning personalie provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.81, 16 November 1556 (p203; p241)

Davidson, Villiem [William] – Enterit Jhone Davison [John Davidson] as he quhilk wes souerte for his entres quhare na persone comperit [appeared in court of law] to persew quhare for ye said Williem [William] is dischargit & ye said Jhon protestit for expens, F.49B, 5 June 1556 (p122) (See also: Davison, Jhone); F.68B, 10 September 1556 (p173)

Davison [Davidson], Jhone [John], (Schir) [Sir] – *Chapilane of Alhalloh Altare* [Chaplain], cituat within ye kirk of Dundee grantit hym to have deducit for hym & his successouris ye feird peeny [third penny] of ane merk of annual ... F.99, 27 January 1556 – 7 (p247) (See also: Smyth, Alexander)

Dawe, Elene [Helen] – The quhilk day ye baliilies hes decernit her yat gif scho mispersonis, Jhone Fell [John Fell] or his vyf [wyf; wife], or ony other nychtbour [neighbour] in yis burcht yat scho salbe (banneist) yis burcht or ellis sit in ye cukstule [head/high court trial] xxiiij houris, F.41B, 27 March 1556 (p104)

Day, Thomas – Forro 3wle nixt to cum in full & compleit payment of all fermis malis & dewities of ye saidis half landis of all termis & 3eris precedent ye (feist) of witsontday last bypast, F.65B, 16 August 1556 (p164)

Dempstair/Dempstar/Dempster, Thome [Thomas]- F.53, 30 June 1556 (p130) - Amerciat [fined/charged]for non comperans at ye instance [for not appearing at the instance of] of James reky ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpone for ye first court, F.90, 16 December 1556 (p223) (See also: Cowte, David; Kynmonthe, Jhone; Reky, James); Vol. 111, F.110, 18 March 1556 – 7 (p277); Amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of David Cowte [Cootie], Vol. 111, F.110, 18 March 1556 -7 (p278); To delyvir to Jhone Fyf [John Fife], ane dowble ducat Instanlie, F.110B, 22 March 1556 – 7 (p280)

Denyet, Andro [Andrew] – Referrit ye said bill of discharge to Jhone Blairis [John Blair] aithe quho sone he cummis to yis towne, F.86, 4 December 1556 (p214) (See also: Blair, John)

Deray/Diray, Jhone [John] – F.77, 20 October 1556 (p192)

Dik [Dick], James – For strubling & striking [quarrelling/inflicting pain] of Floremont Fotheringhame - F.53B, 30 June 1556 (p131); F.111, 22 March 1556 – 7 (p280) (See also: Ramsay, Robert); *Witness*, F.45B, 27 April 1556 (p113) (See also: Strathachine, Alis)

Dog, Besse – *Spous* [spouse] of Andro Vatson [Andrew Watson] (bonatur) [bonnet maker], amerciat for non comperance [fined for not appearing] at ye instance of Anne Simson [Anne Simpson] ye varning provine & dome (gevine) yare vpon, 17 November 1556 (p204) [Simson, Anne; Watson, Andrew]

Dog, Cristen[Christian] – He is adiugit to pay & delyver to Jonet Lawson [Janet Lawson], *spouse* to Jhone Fell, half ane firlet [half one measure] of malt or ellis [ale] ye price yare of as (malt) giffis presentlie, F.64B, 7 August 1556 (p161)

Dog, Marione [Marion] - F.100B, 3 February 1556 – 7 (p251)

Dog, Thome – Land of ye airis at ye vest ye sey at ye southe ye land of James Scrymgeour, alias Fransche James at ye eist & ye said land & 3aird at ye northe an yat scho suld newer contravene ye samyn in jugisment nor vtouth the vnder ye pane of perjurie infamie & (violation of hir faitha) and yare

after ye said Agnes with consent of ye said [James] hir *spous* renunciit hir lyf rent [life rent] quhilk scho had of ye said nether land reservand ane bak3et for Ische [entrails of a slaughtered animal] & entre at ye said bak3et [basket] to (Ayse hir) & hir famile], Vol. III, F.109B, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p276) (See also: Fransche, James; Scrymgeour, James)

Dog, Williem – *Sawar* [sawyer] enterit Donald his *serwand* [servant] as he quha wes souerte for his intres & na persone come to persew ye said Donald, Vol. 111, F.105B, 8 March 1556 – 7 (p265)

Donaldson, Henry - Alias Low, F.41, 27 March 1556 (p103)

Donaldson(e), Jame(s) – *Vyf* [weaver], F.82, 18 November 1556 (p205) (See also: Robeson, Thome); *Burges of yis burcht* [burgh], is becum *caucioun* [lawyer] & *principall debtour* [principal debtor] & grantis hym to mak thankfull payment at ye said day, 1 August 1556 (p156); F.69, 12 September 1556 (p174); F.82, 18 November 1556 (p205); F.82, 18 November 1556 (p218) (See also: Donaldson, Jame); Comperit [appeared in a court of law] him & presentit in judgment twa cuttis of breid blak [Rye bread] ye tane contenand ix quarteris large & ye other sex quarteris large & yat for ye obtempering of ane decret gevin vpon hym ye xxtj day of januarij last bypast to redelyver agane to Matho [Mathew] Donaldson sewine ellis of ye said blak & quhat yat wantis of ye said sewine ellis of ye said blak & quhat yat wantis of ye said sewine ellis, Vol. 111, F.105, 26 February 1556 – 7 (p263) (See also: Donaldson, Matho)

Donaldson, Jhone [John] – Duelland in ye kirktoone of leff [Dwelling in the Kirk town of Liff] fir ane (quarter) of aittis price of ye boll xxvij s summa five liis xij s quhilk some to be payet betuix yis Michelmes [Michaelmas] to Jhone Vyshart [John Wyshart] of Patarro & his *factouris vitnes* [factor witness] Andro Air [Andrew Air] & Robert Loche [Robert Locke], F45B, 27 April 1556 (p113) (See also: Air, Andro; Loche, Robert; Vyshart, Jhone)

Donaldsoun [Donaldson], Matho [Mathew] – To be valkit & dicht quhilk clayth Mathew Donaldson grantit hym ressavit, F.90, 17 December 1556 (p224); *Walker* [cloth maker], confessit yat he [resaifit] fra James; James Donaldson(e) is decernit of his awyn conffessioun to redeliver agane to him sevin ellis of braid blak [Rye bread] as he yat had ressavit ye samin of befoir fra ye said Matho [Mathew] or Ellis [Ellis], F.95, 20 January 1556 – 7 (p237); F.101, 5 February 1556 – 7 (p254) (See also: Donaldsone, James; Donaldson, Mathew; Ferriar, James)

Donaldson, Ville/Wille/Williem [William] – He grantit hym awand to Elspet Croile [Elspeth Croal] xxxij d & yare for is adiugit to pay ye samyn within terme of law, F.45, 27 April 1556 (p112); *Boitman* [boatman], yis day beand assignit to ye said Jhone as *Peremptour* [defence lawyer] terme for preving of ye punctis of his clame, F.74B, 13 October 1556 (p185) (See also: Fyf, Jhone)

Dowse [Dowsey], Cristiane [Christian] – Of Towinsberry [In Canada?] enterit his schip with yir gud vnder vrytine in ye first thre hundredth & ane half hollandis rachtreis item xxij hundredth rownd sparris [round wooden bolt for securing a door] item fyve or sex hundredth girthsteingis [pieces of wood suitable for a barrel with hoops] item foure dussane [four dozen] of portage buyrdis [port gateway - leg irons for the confinement of prisoners], F.55, 6 July 1556 (p135)

Drochall, Thomas – Constitut Silverter [Silvester] Ramsay, his *Procuratour* [Procurator] in vberiore forma constiuconis de rato, F.110, 18 March 1556 – 7 (p277) (See also: Ramsay, Silverter)



Drummond, Robert - Ane pair hoise [one pair of holds/hulls] of quhyt caresay clayth vnmaid & officieris to poynd for ye samyn Instantlie, F.68B, 11 September 1556 (p174) (See also: Arthe [Arthur], Jonet [Janet])

Ducher/Duchir, Thomas, Schir – *Collectour* [collector] of ye choristis of ye quere comperit [appeared in court of law] in jugisment & grantit to ye deduccoun of ye feird penny of...3eirlie annuale awand to ye queir out of Jhon [John] Wallace Land quhare he duellis quhare vpon ye said Jhon [John] Vallace [Wallace] askit act, F.46B, 4 May 1556 (p114); F.108, 12 March 1556 – 7 (p272)

Duncane [Duncan], Alexander – F.77, 22 October 1556 (p192) (See also: Deray, Thome; Aderdill, Jhone; Aderdill, Jhone)

Duncane [Duncan], David & Lyon, George - *Induellaris* (indweller/lodger) in Kynnawte for ye payment of nyn liis foure s to be payet to Olifuir Lyndsay [Oliver Lyndsay], *serwant* [servant] to George Lowell [servant to George Lowell], Burges of Dundee (See also: Myln [Milne], Robert) (p89); In penny & pennyworthis extendix to ye said some heirfor ye said David grantit hym princepall debtor to ye said Mergret [Margaret], F.82B, 19 November 1556 (p206) (See also: Abercromy, Mergret; Lovell [Lowell], George; Lyndsay, Olifuir [Oliver])

Duncane [Duncan], Elesebeth [Elizabeth] – In presens of Andro Annand, (Baillie) comperit [appeared in court of law] the aforesaid & Viliem [Williem] Mwre, hir *spous*, [her husband] for his entres and ressavit fra ye handis of Maister Thomas, F.64B, 11 August 1556 (p162)

Burall, Jhone [John] – *Chapilane of Sanct Stewynis altare* fundat, within ye Perroche kirk of Dundee [Parish Kirk of Dundee] hes deducit xxj s iiij d of ye...anuuale rent of aucht merkis awand 3eirlie further of George (athro)& katoryn maxwell, his spows (his spouse), Vol. 111, F.55B, 7 July 1556 (p136)

Duncan(e), James - F.53B, 30 June 1556 (p131); For ane chalder of malt & prycis yare of nor fraudfullie...strakit nor absentit ye samyn bot yat (p138); (p151); Amerciat for non comperance [fined for not appearing] at ye Instance of James Rollok (*elder*) ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon, 27 July 1556 (p153); Personalie apprehendit within ye bar ye xxix day of Julij last bipast to comper vpon monnunday nixt yare eftir ye thrid of augst at ye instance of James Rollok (See also: Rollok, James)

Duncan(e), Jhone/Jhon/John – *Servand* [servant] to Rob Gibsone, Baxter [baker] of his propre confessioun grantis hym vnfreman [unfreeman] makand malt quhare for he is decernit to have incurit ye pane contenit in ye actis mad yare vpon, F.78, 30 October 1556 (p195); *Vitnes* [witness] to the payment of the said some to the said James his *airis executouris* & assignais at yir dayes folloing vi3 fourty sex liis xvij s at ye feist of Sanct Jhon [feast of Saint Joan/John] callit ye decollasion of Sanct Jhone [Saint John], and ye rest of ye said sovme to be payet ye ane [half] at Cowane day & ye other half at (Andismes) [St Andrews day], 1 August 1556, F.63 (p157) (See also: Vedderburn, Jhone); *Elder*, Amerciat for non comperans; He is becum *souerte & principall debtor* to Robert Myln [Milne], *Bail3ie* [Baillie] for James Duncane his brother; F.47, 18/20 May 1556; In Athebatoun, and his *wyf* [wife], F.40, (p100); *3ongar* [younger], & Jhon Duncanson being personalie present & accusit for breking of ye statutis & actis maid ye tent day of September & ye xxij day of November last bypast for non sending of yare bayrinis [children] to oure *commone grammair scole* [Common

Grammar School], F.44B, 22 April 1556 (p110); *Notare public* (public notary), F.66, 16 August 1556 (p166)

Duncanson/Duncaneson, Jhone [John] - Ye Perroche Kirk of Dundee [Parish Kirk of Dundee] ye feird day of Aprile ye 3eir of God 1552, 3eris berand in effect yat ye said Williem Martyn oblisit hym to pay to George Carno, his airis executouris & assignais, betuix ye date of ye said Instrument & ye feist of ye Nativite of crist [Nativity of Christ] nixt yare eftir as at mair lynth is contentit in ye said Instrument quhare, F.50, 8 June 1556 (p122) (See also: Carno, George; Makgibbone, Thomas, Maister; Martyn, Williem)

Duncan, Patre – Ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.85, 1 December 1556 (p214)

Duncan(e), Thome – In *Atthebaton* [Ethiebeaton ?] is becum *caucion* [law maker] & *debtour* [debtor] to ye said George Spalding Atour ye said George sall furneis to ye [said loft] *ane bwird...ane copalmery...* [Capercaillie (wood grouse)] ane forme ane cheare ane yrne chymna...F.100B, 4 February 1556 – 7 (p252) (See also: Spalding, George)

Duran/Durham(e)/ Durhame/Durhammis, Patrick – *Procurtur* [Procurator] for Jhone [John] Blakburn [Blackburn](Burgis in Eddinburch) [Burges in Edinburgh], F.47, 18 May 1556 (p116); xij of ye rest of ane barrel of ash, and ye said Patrick Durhame [Durham]is dischergit of ye said Villiem [William] Brovnis [Brown][barrel of asche' – barrel of ash] being brocht in presens in Jugisment, F.67, 25 August 1556 (p168); (p243) ...and his *wyf* [wife], (p278)(See also: Brovnis, Villiem; Pereson, James)

Esak, Jhone – Is conuict in strubance of yis gud towne in hurting of Thomas Duff in ye heid to ye gryt effusion of ye said Thomas blude [Blood] [to the great effusion of the said Thomas blood], and yare for ye jugis decernis ye said Jhon Esak to pay Thomas for curing & helyng [for curing and healing] of ye said Thomas...heid & satisfaccion of ye faile maid be hym to ye said Thomas, Vol. 111, F.106B, 9 March, 1556 – 7 (p268)

Eftir, Allaster [Alistair] – Ane heland man [Highalnd man], to enter hym on Friday, ye xxv day of September at ye Instance of Irsche Patre [Irish, Patrick] for ye some of xliiij shillings, F.68, 9 September 1556 (p172) (See also: Kowe, Jhone; Patre, Irsche)

Eftir, David – Scho wes stokit in ane new stok quhare for ye said David is decernit to delyver ye said culvering agane to ye said George or Ellis to pay to hym viij s for his labouris within terme of law, F.74, 13 October 1556 (p185)

Elder, James – *Duelland in Cragy*, sex s for ane firlet of meill [firlet of meal] in presens of George Lovell, *Baillie*, and Patre, Piot; Robert Sterling & Andro Man, *Vitnes* [witness], & yare for ye said James Patersone is decernit to paye ye said sex s within terme of law & *officieris* to poynd for ye samyn, Vol. 111, F.103, 22 February 1556 – 1557 (p260) (See also: Lovell, George; Man, Andro; Patersone, James; Piot, Patre; Sterling, Robert)

Elphestone, Villiem/Williem, F.53B, 30 June 1556 (p131) (See also: Boyes, Jhone; Park, David); *Officier* [officer] to Jhone Blair, consentit yat ye twa hors poyndit be hym furth of belloleyis [embellished] be vertu of ye said Jhone Blaris [John Blair], F.85, 27 November 1556 (p212); Vol. 111, F.107, 9 March 1556 – 7 (p268)(See also: Blair(is), Jhone[John])

Failit, Alexander – He was in probacion of ye schiping of iij barrel of asche in ye James as he quhilk wes *Merchand* (merchant) to ye said Thomas, F.47, 18 May 1556 (p116)

Falconere, Thom(e) – *Henry Clunas* is decernit to refond & get agane ane klok of kendale [Kendal clock] & ane blak meer [one black mayor] or ye awaile yare of to *Thome Falconer(e)* [Thomas Falconer], F.78, 27 October 1556 (p195)

Falconer, Williem [William] – *His wyffis brother* [wife's brother] oblisys yame to releve ye said *Jhone Flemeyn* [John Fleming], *Elder* of ye said some and for ye fulfilling & observing of ye premissis ather of ye saidis parties hes meminit & constitute *Maisterie* James Rolland (F.70, 22 September 1556) (p177)

Farchar [Farquhar], Besse [Bess] – Amerciat for non comperans [fined for not appearing] at ye instance of Jhone Jack [John Jack], ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.68B, 11 September 1556 (p174)

Fell [Jill], Findlo [Findlay] – F.53, 30 June 1556 (p131); Enterit Andro [Andrew] Ramsay as he quhilk we caucioner [legally cautioned] for his entres yis day & yare vpon ye said Findlo [Findlay] askit act in court, F.67, 26 August 1556 (p169) (See also: Ramsay, Andro)

Fell, Jhone [John] - F.53B, 30 June 1556 (p131); F.110B, 19 March 1556 – 7 (p279)

Feriar [Ferriar/Ferrier] Jame(s) - *Litstar* [Dyer of cloth], burges of yis burcht ye quhilk ye said James askit act (sic) & Instrument, F.68, 10 September 1556 (p173); *Walker* [Cloth maker], F.93, 15 January 1556 – 7 (p232); *Pupill, sone & aire of vmquhile* [deceased]; *Jhone Feriar* [John Ferrier], *litstar* [dyer], *burgess of Dundee*, F.94B, 17 January 1556 – 7 (p234); He is adiugit to paye till Alexander Smyth [Smith], *elder, fourty s for ane barrel of Barclay asche & yat be resside ge ressavit* ye said barrel of barclay asche [barley oats[?]] & yat be ressonne; big and & vesie ye vindois biggit be ye said James in his vest wall complenit vpon be Andro Jak [Andrew Jack] – comperit [appeared in a court of law] (Annand, Andro; Ramsay, David; Flescher, Andro; Spens, George; Hay, George; Spalding, George; F.109B, 16 March 1556 – 7) (p277)

Feriar/Feriaris [Ferriar], Jame(s) - *Litstare* [dyer], *burgess of ye said burgch* ye some of nyne liis gude & vsuale money of yis realme & byndis & oblissis hym his airis executouris... *Witnes* [witness] Wil3em Carmichell [Wilson Carmichael] (Bail3e) [Baillie]... grantit hym ressavit fra Alexander Spalding *ane Jak of plate* [a privy plate] *ane knapsCALL* [defensive metal skull cap worn under a bonnet], *ane sweird* [one sword, *ane buklare* [buckle] & *ane quhingar* [whinger] *to ye behwf...* *Pupil sone & aire of vmquhile* [deceased], F.94B, 17 January 1556 – 7 (p234)

Feth(y)e, David - Ye some of thre liis in full & compleit payment of all maner of debtis or clamis awand betuix yame vnto ye daye & dait of yir presentis, F.61, 21 July 1556 (p151) (See also: Lowsonis, Mergret)

Fethe/Fethy, Thome/Thomas - Of his proper grant is becum in ye *bail3ies* [baillies] will, F.49, 5 June 1556 (p121; p178); *Amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of (Vil3em)* [Wilson] *Bachileir* [bachelor], [fined for not appearing at the instance of Wilson bachelor], F.101B, 9 February 1556 – 7 (p256)

Findloson(e), [Findlayson] Alexander - Fined again for not appearing for ye feird court & yare for is adiugit be ye bail3ies [Baillies] to pay to Villiem [William] Vedderburn [Wedderburn] five lis within terme of law, F.44, 22 April 1556 (p110)

Findloson/Finloson/Findloson(e)[Findlayson], James - *Yir merchandysis* [merchant] *vnder wrytine*, 1 August 1556 (p156)

Findlosone [Findlayson], Mawse/Moreis – Ye jugis hes in part of witness & hes continut other part vnto Monnunday & ye parties varnit apud acta, F.69B, 18 September 1556 (p175)

Findloson, [Findlayson] Patre [Patrick] – *Flescher* [Butcher] for four pwndis & ane half of vn3one seid quhilk wes referrit to ye said Patrickis Ayth quha wald nocht sweir (yare) for the *bail3ies* [baillies] hes decernit ye said Patrik [Patrick] to pay ye pryce yare of lyk, F.68B, 10 September 1556 (p173)

Flemyn [Fleming] Jhone [John] - In Danskyne [In Danzig, Germany] fra ane widow yare duelland callit Anne 3wringis quhilk some he oblisit hym & his airis & assignais to pay to ye saidis Andro & George [Andrew & George] at ye forsaid terme and ye said Jhone Flemyn [John Fleming], *3ongar* [younger]; Duelland in ye Milton of ogulvy becom souerte & principall detour for Jhone flemyn, his sone induellar in dunde to pay til andro annand, F.70, 22 September 1556 (p177) (See also: Annand, Andro; Gray, Pate; Falconer, Williem; Spalding, George)

Flemyng [Fleming], Rob/Robert - *Caucioner & principall dettur* for Jhone Donaldson [John Donaldson] duelland in ye Kirktoone of Leff [Liff] for ane (quarter) of aittis price of ye boll xxvij s summa five liis xij s quhilk s quhilk some to be payet betuix yis Michelmes [Michaelmas], F.45B, 27 April 1556 (p113) (See also: Donaldson, Jhone)

Flemeyn [Fleming], Williem [William] - *Burgesis* [Burgesses] *of Perth producit ye ane half of charterparty & requirit his fracht conforme to ye samyn quhilk wes maid at Bourdeaulx*, [Bordeaux] F.44, 22 April 1556 (p109)

Fleschar/Flesche/Fleschour [Butcher], Alexander - F.69B, 16 September 1556 – Flesche, Alexander, (p175)

Fleschour/Fleschur [Butcher], Andro [Andrew] - He was chargit to be *caucioun* [lawyer] for hym to David Ramsay for ony sovme; He is tane to preif ye contentis of his clame...ye heid court of Michelmes [Michaelmas] is his first day of probacioun, F.62 27 July 1556 (p153) (See also: Ramsay, David)

Fleschar/Fleschour [Butcher], James - *Vitnes* [witness] F.92, 22 December 1556 (p229) (See also: Jaksone, Jhone)

Flescher [Butcher], Andro [Andrew] – F.109B, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p277)

Foderingame [Fotheringhame, Ele3abet/Elizabeth] – *Spouse* [spouse] *of James Duncane*, one tat ane part and begis *Fotheringhame and Elspet Car* [Elspeth Carr, derivative of Kerr] on yat vyer part and offeris him self reddy instantly to fulfil...part quhilk contract is of ye date of xiiij day of februar 1554...&...in yis present (buik), F.92B, 15 January 1556-7 (p230) (See also: Foderinghame, Jhone)

Forestar/[Forester], James – *Kirkmaister* [Kirk Master] for ye tyme till Intromeit & schip ye bell quhilke wes (bocht) fra James Rollok *3ongar* [younger], in Alexander Curies schip in flandris [Flanders], or any other port or portis quhare ye said James think expedient ye Interchanging of ye saidis bellis ye said James till have power to borro flemis [Flemish] money to pay ye samyn als gud chaip as he may, F.69B, 17 September 1556 (p175); *Factur* [Factor/Legal Officer] to ye said Allane for Henrik Howmannis (See also: Howmannis, Henrik); Chancellor [Chancellor], of ye said Inquest for hym self & ye haile remanent yare of servit, F.86B, 7 December 1556 (p214); *Burgess of yis burcht* ye some of xiiij liis sex d & oblissit hym to content & pay ye said some to ye said James betuix ye dait heir of & ye feist of Pasce [Feast of Easter] in anno fifty aucht 3eris, F.101B, 9 Febrary 1556 – 7 (p256) (See also: Carnegy, Elesebeth)

Forestar [Forrester], Besse – Amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of [fined for not appearing at the instance of *Henry Robertson*, serwand to my Lord Provest [servant to my Lord Provest] ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.44, 22 April 1556 (p109) (See also: Robertson, Henry)

Forestar/Forester [Forrester], Jhone [John] – F.70B, 20 September 1556 (p178); *Procurator* [Chief Legal Officer], for ye *Abbot of Balmerino yis day*, F.75B, 16 October 1556 (p188) (See also: Cathro, Jhone; Forestar, Jhone; Just, Andrew; Robertson, Thomas)

Forester [Forrester], Robert – Amerciat for non comperans [fined for not appearing] at ye Instance of James Kynnereis [Kinneair] ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon for ye first court, F.105B, 8 March 1556 – 7 (p264)

Forestar [Forrester], Thomas - *Burgess of ye said burcht* [burgess of the said burgh] ye some of threttysex liis money of yis realm to be payet betuix yis & ye secund day of merche nixt immediatelic heir efter foloing day & date heir of, Vol. 111, F.103, 22 February 1556 – 7 (p260)

Forester [Forrester], Thome/\*Thomas – *Skyunner* [Skinner - Glover] *amerciat* for non comperans at ye instance of Jhone Flemeyn [John Fleming] ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.78, 27 October 1556 (p195); Vol. 111, F.103, 20 February 1556 – 7 (p278; p260)

Fotheringhame [Fotheringham], Andro [Andrew] - F.67B, 29 August 1556 (p170); F.88, 13 December 1556 (p217-p218) (See also: Smyth, Alexander)

Fotheringhame [Fotheringham], Floremont – *Vebstar* [Weaver], F.53B, 30 June 1556 (p131)

Fotheringhame, Isobell – *Spouse* of James Duncan(e)...ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon, F.41B, 27 March 1556 (p104) (See also: Duncan(e), James)

Fransch, James [French, James] – George Maxwell [George Maxwell], *Baxter* [baker], amerciat for non comperance at ye instance of James Scrymgeour (alias fransch James) ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, 22 April 1556 (p109)

Fyf, George - F.74, 13 October 1556 (p185)

Fyf, Jhone [John] - Ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon, F.110, 18 March 1556 – 7 (p278)

Galloway, Jonet [Janet] – F.100, 3 February 1556 – 7 (p250)

Galloway [Galloway], Thom [Thomas] – Baxter (Baker), ane yrn chymna quhilk ye said Thomas hes cleirly provine to be samyn wes in possession & his propre gudis, F.78B, 30 October 1556 (p195)

Gardine, Alexander – *Viccar of ye Manis*, [Vicar of the Manse] resignit & ower gef to ye choristis of ye quere of dunde twelf s of 3eirlie Annuale of ane tenement of land lyand on ye southe syde of ye Murragate [Murraygate] betuix ye land of *vmquhile* [deceased]; *Ville Newman at ye eist & ye land of vmquhile* [deceased] (See also: Patillok, Jhone), F.49, 5 June 1556 (p120)

Gardine, David - *Maroner* [Seaman], grantit in jugisment yat he schipit in ye James twa twn & ane half of wyn, F.49B, 5 June 1556 (p121) (See also: Veddirburn, James); *Brother in law* in presens of Andro Annand (*Baillie*) [Andrew Annand] for ye some of fourty twa liis awand to Thome Nichol [Thomas Nichol], F.67B, 29 August 1556 (p169) (See also: Annand, Andro; Nichol, Thome)

Gardine, James – *Burges of Elgine* [Burgess of Elgin] hes fund James Forestar *burges of yis burcht* [Burgess of this burgh] caucioun & souerte for his intres to ansur to ye instance of George Lovell [Lavell] ye xv day of December for four score stanis of lint & foure acclamit be ye said George, F.83B, 24 November 1556 (p209)

Gardin(e)/Gardyne, Jhon(e) [John] F.85, 27 November 1556 (p212); Anent ye reedifieying of ane bink & ye stopping maid be him to ye said Alexander & his tennanttis in yare outsetting of yare...effore ye said (p217);(p243) (See also: Bwthe [Boothe], Alexanderis; Kid, Alexander)

Gardine(s)/Gardiner, Robert - Enterit Thome [Tom] Leis [Leask; Leisk] as he quhilk wes (souerte) for his entres to ye Instance of Jhonkine [John] Davidson...F.68B, 11 September 1556, p173; His land in ye (Nethirgate [Nethergate]) iij s in ye 3eir, F.75B, 16 October 1556 (p188); Lowdiane vricht, which should incur na dangier because he comperit [appeared in court of law] & na person ewes to persew hym (See also: Denyet, Robert; Greyn, James; Kinloche, Villiem; Lovell, James)

Gardine, Thomas – At ye eist ye land of ye airis of *vmquhile* [deceased] Jonet Barre at ye southe ye landis of *vmquhile* [deceased] Patrik Jak [Patrick Jack] at ye vest & ye commone medo at ye north [common meadow at the north] quhilk land wes consumit & brint in ye maist part by oure ald *Innemeis of Inglan*d [England] & ye rest yare of swa rewinos [ruins] to dekey [decay], (See also: Jak [Jack], Patrik [Patrick]; Piggot, Alexander), F.62, 27 July 1556 (p153)

Gardyne [Gardine], Villiem [William] – F.108B, 15 March 1556 – 7 (p273)

Garne [Garney], Jhone [John] – *Skippar* [wicker/straw basket maker for transporting grain/meal] for ye tyme of ye said schip for ye tyme, F.87, 9 December 1556 (p215) (See also: Carnege [Carnegy], Alexander)

Gibson, James – *Skyunner* [Skinner - Glover] grantit hym awand to Robert Ramsay, F.54B, 3 July 1556 (p134) (See also: Ramsay, Robert); F.89B, 16 December 1556 (p223)

Gilcrist [Gilchrist], Joneta [Janet] – *Spousa* [Wife] vt assernit Robertj [Robert] Thomson alias Smyth [Smith][Burgess], dwelland in Elsing our [dwelling in Elsing area, Lowestoft (Birmingham)], F.54, 3 July 1556 (p133)

Gledstanis [Gladstone], Harbart [Herbert] – F.45B, 27 April 1556 (p112); *Procurator* [Chief Legal Officer] for him to persew *Thomas Annand and Williem Lochmalouny* [William Lochmalony], *spousis*

[husband] *to ye airis of vmquhile* [deceased]; Gilbert Quhite [Quoite] & intromettouris with his gudis & *geir for ye sowme of xiim lib vj s*, F.101B, 10 February 1556 – 7 (p256) (See also: Annand, Thomas; Lochmalouny, Williem; Quhite, Gilbert; Robertsonis, Andro; Tuk, Gilbert)

Gleg [Glegg], Jhone [John] – F. 53B, 30 June 1556 (p131)

Gold [Guld], Robert – The *Baillies* assignis to him fryday [Friday] nixt to cum to preif his intent in ye accioun forsaid as for ye first terme and ordanis ye said Robert to consigne in yare handis ye said fraucht clamit be ye said Johnne [John] Stewart, F.100, 3 February 1556 – 7 (p250)

Gowane [Gowan], Richard – *Vmquhile* [deceased] (*requirit*); Annand, Andro [Andrew] (Baillie); to gef to hym Schir [Sir] George Bruce & Dunkane [Duncan], for his *curatouris* [Chief Legal Officer] to his lauchfull age ye quhilk, F.46B, 7 May 1556 (p115)

Gowan(e)is, Thome [Thomas] – Weill & proffeit & vnischew his disproffeit ay & quhill yai war dischargit, *Sone of vmquhile* [deceased]; Richard Gowane [Gowan] (*requirit*), F.46B, 7 May 1556 (p115) (See also: Annand, Andro)

Gray, Pate – *Flescher* [butcher], grantit hym awand to Robert Ramsay iiij liis of money & yare for is decernit to pay ye said (money) within terme of law, F.88B, 13 December 1556 (p219)

Grene(e)/Greyne [Green], Alexander - *Amerciat for non comperans* [fined for not appearing] at ye instance of Jhone [John] Jakson [Jackson], F.64B, 7 August 1556 (p161), and F.70B, 25 September 1556, p178; Producit Jhone Jakson [John Jackson] for his *witness*, F.90, 16 December 1556 (p224) (See also: Jakson, Jhone)

Greyn(e) [Green], Pate [Patrick] - *Amerciat for non comperans* [fined for not appearing] at ye instance of Meriorie [Mary] Baxter [Baker], F.50. 8 June 1556 (p123); Grantit hym of his propir confession awand to Archie Cokar [Archibald Cokar], *Burgess* in Montros [Montrose] & to Jhone Robertson [John Robertson] his...burgess [burgess] of yis burcht ye some of foure liis & yat of ye rest...F.94B, 19 January 1556-7 (p234) (See also: Baxter, Meriorie; Robertson, Jhone)

Grig, Alexander – *Servant to Jhone Vyshart of Patarro* & yat for ane quarter of atis quhilk money to be payet betuix yis & Michelmes [Michaelmas] in presens of Robert Myln [Milne], Bail3e [Baillies] & James Dick, F.45B, 27 April 1556 (See also: Dick, James; Myln, Robert)

Guld [Gold/Gauld], Andro [Andrew] – Hes ressavit his kow [cow] fra ville huchone [William Hutcheon] & ye cost maid vpon ye said kow in yis town is dischergit, F.111, 22 March 1556 – 7 (p281)

Guthrie [Guthre], David – *Constitutis Alexander Wedderburn (Procuratur)* for him to persew Robert Raa [Ray], F.93, 15 January 1556 -7, p231 (See also: Raa/Ray, Robert)

Guthre [Guthrie], Jhone/Jonet [John/Janet] - *Gudeme (God mother)* of ye said Andro [Andrew] Hendersone (deponit yat he said andro wes lauchfull gottin *in spousage*) betuix Thom Henderson [Tom/Thomas Henderson] quhilk is 3it on lyf & *vmquhile* [deceased] Mergret [Margaret] Ogulvy, F.46, 28 April 1556 (p114) (See also: Hendersone, Andro; Henderson, Thom; Ogulvy, Mergert); *Procuratur* [Procurator – Chief Legal Officer] for ye said Jhon Gardine [John Gardine] askit act & Instrument, F.108B, 15 March 1556 – 7 (p273)

Hag, Williem [William] – *Cordoner [shoemaker]*, enterit Jhone [John] Leche [Leech] *cordoner [shoe maker]* [as (he) quhilk wes caucion [lawyer] for his entres yis day & yare vpon askit act in court, F.82B, 19 November 1556 (p206)

Haire [Hare, Hair] – Biddock [Patrick][?] – *Skippar [wicker/straw basket maker for transporting grain/meal]* & his kippage to ye said James Land, F.45, 27 April 1556 (p112) (See also: Land, James)

Hakket [Hacket], Walter – He is decernit be ye baillies to content & pay to George Martyn xxx s within terme of law & fail3eand [following] yare of *officieris* to poynd & prys for ye samyn, Vol. 111, F.105B, 8 March 1556 – 7 (p264) (See also: Martyn, George)

Halis [Hall], Mergret [Margaret] F.111, 22 March 1556 – 7 (p280); Of all debt & sovmes of money awand be ye said James to ye (said Robert Ramsay), F.111, 22 March 1556 -7 (p281)

Halkirtoun [Hilltown[?]], Laird of – F.64, 7 August 1556 (p160) (See also: Annand, Andro [Annand, Andrew])

Handis [Hands], Georgis [George] – At ye instance of Jhone [John] Murdo [Murdoch] quha wes debtour for ye said lowrens to Gilbert Mar, F.43B, 20 April 1556, p108 (See also: Mar, Gilbert)

Hany(e), Jhone [John] – *Curatour [Legal officer]*, lauchfullie constitut to George Carno [George Carnie] ye some of xxij liis ten s betuix ye dait heir of & ye Nativite of our lady nixt callit ye letterfair put (sic) preiudice of ye rest of ye said some contenit in ye said Instrument quhilk fail3eing *officieris* to pas & poind for ye samyn, F.50, 8 June 1556 (p123) F.52B, 30 June 1556 (p130)

Hay, Thome [Thomas] – *Mwye (Mower of meadow hay)*, F.45, 27 April 1556 (p112)

Hay(e), George F.53, 30 June 1556 (p130); F.109B, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p277)

Henderson/Hendirson, Andro [Andrew]– Yare *procurtur cessionar & assigna* transport and & transferrand all yare richt & totle of richt to ressave & vptak yare *vmquhile* (deceased) broderis [brother's] geir & gudis [gear and goods] and grantis yame compleitlie content & payet, F.45, 24 April 1556 (p111)

Hendirson [Henderson], Andro [Andrew]– Yare *Procurtur cessionary & assigna* [Their *Procurator*, cessionary, [Procurator/chief legal officer], sessionary/portion of land owned by them] & transportand & transferrand all yare richt & title of richt to ressave & vptak yare *vmquhile* [deceased] broderis geir & gudis [brothers gear & goods] and grantis yame compleitlie content & payet be ye said Andro [Andrew], F.45, 24 April 1556 (See also: Yare, Androw) (p111)

Henderson, Patre [Patrick] – *Drapar (cloth maker)* of ye age of fourty 3eris deponit yat Thom Henderson [Tom Henderson] had Mergret Ogulvy [Margaret Ogulvy] to his wyf [wife] & begat [given birth to] vpon hir Andro Henderson [Andrew Henderson] in *spousage* [& lauchfull bed vpon ye quhilk ye bail3ies grantis ane testimonial vnder yare Secreit Seil] [Secret Seal], F.46, 2 July 1556 (p114)

Henderson, Robert (Robe) – *Vmquhile* [deceased], land now pertening to Andro Annand [Andrew Annand], lyand vpon ye north syd of Argylls gait [Argyll Gate] betuix Moncurriss land at ye vest & feriaris [Ferriars] land at ye eist, F.47B, 22 May 1556 (p117); *Werkman* [work man], of ye schore ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.78, 26 October 1556 (p194)



Henderson, Thome [Tom/Thomas] – Nane of ye taxtaris chosine is to be alterit saiffand him in place of David....F.87, 9 December 1556 (p216) (See also: Rolland, Jhone [John]; Clahillis [Clayhills, Robert])

Henderson, Thom [Tom/Thomas] – *Spousage [marriage]* betuix him is 3it on lyf & *vmquhile* [deceased] *Mergret Ogulvy* (See also: Ogulvy, Mergret [Margaret]) (p114); In place of David...& Robert Clahillis [Robert Clayhills] in place of Jhone [John] Rolland be ressonne he...strakine with infirmite [stricken with infirmity], F.87B, 11 December 1556 (p217)

Henryis [Henries] – The *baillies* [Baillies] hes tane ye said Henryis aith of fidelite for ... of ye said office vnto ye said fesit in respect yat ye said Alexander principale clerk hes consentit yareto, F.76B, 19 October 1556 (p191) (See also: Wedderburne, Alexander)

Henryson [Harrison], Andro [Andrew] – *Cordonar* [cobbler] for non comperans at ye instance of Jhone Flemeyn [John Fleming] ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.78, 27 October 1556 (p194)

Henryson [Harrison], David – *Skyunner* [petty thief/criminal], amerciat for non comperans at ye Instance [fined for not appearing at the instance] of Thom [Tom] Smyth [Smith], ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon, Vol. 111, F.109B, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p276); Grantit hym awand xj s viij d to Jhone Wat [John Watt] for talon & is decernit to pay ye samyn within terme of law & officieris to poynd for ye samyn, Vol. III, F.109B, 16 March 1556 -7 (p276) (See also: Wat, Jhone)

Henryson [Harrison], Jhone [John]– At ye eist and desyrit ye *baillies* to cognosce hym as narrest & lauchfull aire to his said *vmquhile* [deceased] fader of ye said annual rent & in risspect of ye said evident productit be hym desyrit ye saidis bail3ies to enter hym, F.76, 19 October 1556 (pp189 -190)

Henryson [Harrison], Thom [Thomas] – *Cordonar* [cobbler] xxiiij [s] & yare for is decernit to pay ye samyn within terme of law, F.88, 13 December 1556 (p219)

Henries, Sande [Sandy Henries] – Land in Argylls Gate & ccis for foure merkis of 3eirlye annuale, F.73, 5 October 1556 (p183)

Hill, David – *Baxtar* [baker], Wil3em Lamb [William Lamb] comperit [appeared in a court of law] & grantit hym awand to David Hill...ye some of fyvetene liis thre s [fifteen pounds three shillings] for certane clayth [certain cloth] yare for is adiugit to pay ye said some within terme of law, F.108, 12 March 1556 – 7 (p271)

Hirdman [Herdman], George – He is decernit to pay to Mergret Murray [Margaret Murray] xxviiij d within terme of law, F.50, 8 June 1556 (p123)

Hodge, Jhone [John] – Pryce yare of xiiij s iiij d & Thom Logy [Tom/Thomas Logie] *Caucioun* [lawyer] within (terme) of (law), F.41, 27 March 1556 (p103)

Hog(e), David - F.70B, 25 September 1556 (p178) (See also: Anderson, George; Andersone, James; Barre [Barrie], Robert; Cockburn, David; Fothringhame, Andro; Lawsons [Andrew Lawson], Marione; Lowson [Marianne Lawson], Mergret; Lyone [Margaret Lyone], James; Reid, James; Spink, David; Scrymgeour, James)

Hog, Wille [William] – *Cordonar* [cobbler] or yane to asnur to ye said Jhone Lechis [John Leckie] chargis laid to hym be ye *bail3ies* [baillies] on Fryday [Friday] nixt, F.82, 18 Novembere 1556 (p204)

Homan, Henrik – *Skippar* [wicker/straw basket maker for transporting grain/meal], duelland in Strolsond [dwelling in Stralsand, Denmark], enterit his schip, F.67B, 29 August 1556 (p170)

Howeson [Howieson], Malkyn [Malcolm] – F.111, 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1556 – 7 (p280)

Howet, Jhone [John] – F.76B, 22 October 1556 (p192)

Howmannis, Henrik [Henry] – *Skippar* [wicker/straw basket maker for transporting grain/meal] in *Trailsond* [Trailsend[?]], ye quhilk some ye said David referrit to ye said Allannis aithe gyf ye said allane promisit nocht ye said some abone wrytine to ye said *Skippar/Schippar* [wicker/straw basket maker for transporting grain/meal] for ye fracht of his geer & gudis to Norroway [Norway] quha sworne deponit yat he promysit hym newir ane penny quhare for ye bail3ies decernis ye said David Dog to pay to ye said Allane ye some of iij liis x s, F.97B, 21 January 1556 – 7 (p243) (See also: Allane, Jhone [John]; Dog, David)

Howsis [Howie], George – Lauchfull premonicioun be ye command of Andro [Andrew] Annand & Robert Myln [Milne] maid be Jhone [John] Panthon [Pantheon] & Jhone [John] Bell (*officieris in vberiore forma constitutionis de rato*), [officers], F.44B, 22 April 1556, (p111)

Huchon/Huchone/Huchonis [Hutcheon], Rob(ert) - Five s & to ye *cauciou* [lawyer] of xim s for Jame [James] Simson [Simpson] ye baillies hes assignit vedinsday [Wednesday] nixt efter trinete sonday [Sunday] to ye said Jhone [John] Cairnis [Cairnie(y)]to ansur to him, clame & Henry Lowsone [Lawson]; *Caucione* [Lawyer] for his entres ye said day, F.47, 18 May 1556 (p115); Vol. 111, F.105, 4 March 1556 – 7 (p263 – p264); F.111, 22 March 1556 – 7 (p280) (See also: Cairnis, Jhone)

Hutone [Hutton], Jhone [John] – *Eldar* - Amerciat for non comperans [fined for not appearing] at ye instance of Hew Lindsay [Hugh Lindsay] ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpoun for ye first court, F.81B, 17 November 1556 (p204)

Jak [Jack], Rob; Jak [Jack], Robert - 1 August 1556 (p156)

Jack, Alexander – *Father of James Jack*, F.66B, 24 August 1556 (p167) (See also: Jack, James)

Jack, Andro [Andrew] - Comperit [appeared in a court of law] in jugement [fined in judgement] varnit to ye instance of Thom [Tom/Thomas] 3ong [Young] as cauciou [lawyer] & debtour [& debtor] for *Maister Thomas Anderson* for xl s of chalmer maile, Vol. 111, F.102, 10 February 1556 – 7 (p257); *Tenement of land in ye Seygate* [Seagate]to be poyndit for thre termes annuale at ye instance of James Scrymgeour, F.48B, 2 June 1556 (p120) (See also: Scrymgeour, James); Betuix David Dog(is) land at ye eist ye passage to ye *Castel Myln* at ye vest ye sey [sea] at ye southe & ye said gate at ye northe, sway at ye said annual rent of fyve merkis salbe bot alanerlie [singly] fifty s in all tymis to cum, F.81, 16 November 1556 (p202)

Jack, James – *Sone* [son] of Alexander Jak (*Of Kethok*) [Alexander Jack], F.66B, 24 August 1556 (p167)

Jack, Jhonkyn [John] – F.102, 10 February 1556 –7 (p257)

Jack, Patrick – *Vmquhile*, [deceased] at ye vest [west] & ye commone medo [common meadow] at ye north quhilk land wes consumit & brint [land was consumed and burned] in ye maist part be oure ald Innemeis of Ingland [old enemies of England] & ye rest yareof, F.62, 27 July 1556 (p153); Liciens of ye aunaris & airis of ye (wester land), pertentit to him, Vol. 111, F.109B, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p277)

Jackson(e), Jhone [John] - *Amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of Jhone Baxter* [Baker],[fined for not appearing at the instance of John Baxter] F.45B, 27 April 1556 (p112); F.92, 22 December 1556 (p229); F.68B, 11 September 1556 (p174); *Baxter* [Baker] is becum actit to content & pay to Andro Annand [Andrew Annand] (Burges of yis burcht for Jhone Martyn [John Martin] in Balgay, ye some of fyve liis sevine s to be payit betuix yis & vphalymes), F.92, 22 December 1556 (p229)

Jackson, Rob – For payment of ye some of ten liis yare of fyve liis to be payet ye aucht day of merche nixt immediatelie foloing & ye other fyve liis at ye feist of (pasce) [Easter] nixt yare eftir & fail3eand [following] of payment at ye said day *officieris* to prys & poynd for ye samybm F.104B, 22 February 1556 – 7 (p261 – p262)

Jameson [Jamieson], George – F.91, 18 December 1556 (p227)

Jameson [Jamieson], Jhone [John] – Grantit hym awand to Thom Henrison [Tom Henryson], *cordonar* [shoe maker], xxiiij [s] & yare for is decernit to pay ye samyn within terme of law, F.88, 13 December 1556 (p219); *Saidlar* [saddelar], *confessit hym awand to Thom Henrison*, [Tom/Thomas Henryson] *cordonar* [shoe maker] & yare for he is decernit to pay ye samyn within terme of law; *Amerciat for non comperance* [fined for not appearing] *at ye Instance of David...ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon* [Fined for not appearing], F.91, 18 December 1556 (p227) (See also: Henrison, Thom)

Jarrite, James – F.69B, 18 September 1556 (p176) (See also: Findlosone, Moreis)

Jeoffray, Isobell – Ten s & yare for is adiugit to paye ye said ten s...or he depart further of yis fence [court], F.81, 17 November 1556 (p203)

Jhon [John], Jackson – For his *witness* & ye *jugis* continuis ye said *witness* resaving vnto ye morn yat interloquitur be takyn yare vpon, F.90, 17 December 1556 (p224)

Jhone [John], James, Lyon – F.44B, 22 April 1556 (p110)

Jhoneson [Johnson], Mergret [Margaret] – Hir *bairnis ye relict and bairnis of vmquhile* [deceased]; Jhone Rollok [John Rollok], *burges of [yis burcht]* of ye some of twenty twa liis money of yis realme, F.82B, 19 November 1556 (p206) (See also: Rollok, Jhone)

Justis [Just], Andro [Andrew] – *Vyf [ane cloik of russet & Sande Car,*

Kay, Jhon [John] – Of certane geir schipit be Wil3em Lamb [Wilson] in *Leithe* [Leith] to be transportit to ye schore of dunde for xviiij de ye barrell, comperit [appeared in a court of law] Wil3em Lamb [William Lamb], F.108, 12 March 1556 – 7 (p272) (See also: Lamb, Wilson)

Kyd [Kydd], Sande [Sandy] – *Fleschour* [butcher], *serwand* [servant] to *Jhon Fell* [John Fell], grantit hym awand to Andro Fotheringhame [Andrew Fotheringham] xvj s viij d & Is adiugit to pay ye samyn within terme of law, 27 July 1556 (p153)

Kynloch [Kinloch], Johnne [John] – Ordanis him to comper vpon monnonday, F.93, 15 January 1556-7 (p231)

Kynneir [Kinneir], Duncane [Duncan] – Quha wes admittit & sworne to declair ye verite in ye accioun dependant betuix James Rollok & James Duncan & monnunday nixt is assignit to ye said James Rollok for ye third day of probacioun, F.62B, 29 July 1556 (p154); *Amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of George Will* [ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.85 27 November 1556 (p212)

Kynnereis/Kynniereis [Kinneir], James – Grantit hym to relief *George Robertson* ye half of ye twelf liis for quhilk ye said George Robertson [&] James Kynniereis becom cauioun [lawyer] to James Simson, *citiar of Sanct Androis*, [Citizen of St Andrews] to be payet within x dayes nixt eftir his cumming (to) Scotland, F.88B, 13 December 1556 (p219); Ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon for ye first court, F.105B, 8 March 1556 – 7 (p264)

Kelle, Williem [William] – *Merchandis* [merchant], thretty twa lastis beir pryce of ye barrel twa merkis, F.43B, 17 April 1556 (p107) (See also: Croile, David)

Kid(dis) [Kydd], Alexander – *Burgis of dunde* quhilk xij s of annual wes annaleit & sald to *maister* Alexander Gardine, *Vicar of ye manis* [Vicar of the Manse], be *wmquhile* [deceased]; Jhone Scrymgeour [John Scrimgeour], alias Jak [Jack], & assignit to ye quere visis evidencus *Super quibus*, F.49, 5 June 1556 (p121); F.87B, 11 December 1556 (p217) (See also: Gardine, Alexander; Scrymgeour, Jhone)

Kid, George - *Burges of yis burcht Jhone Scot* [John Scott] at ye (milne) of ye *Manis & David Alexander, burges of Dunde* [Burgess of Dundee] be yare handis vphaldine bindis & oblisit, F.91B, 21 December, 1556 (p227) (See also: Alexander, David; Annand, Andro [Andrew]; Scot, Jhone [John])

Kid [Kydd], Robert – F.108, 12 March 1556 – 7 (p271); *Bail3e* [Baillie], *comperit* [appeared in a court of law] *Pate Greyn* [Patrick Green] *and grantit hym awand to Jonest Smyth* [Janet Smith][Baillie, fined Patrick Green, and granted him award to Janet Smith], (p274) (See also: Smyth, Jonest); *Baillie* - forsaid requirit Jhon Ferne [John Fern] & Thomas Galloway, Baxtaris, (Bakers) for *witness*, F.82B, 19 November 1556 (p207); (p241) (See also: Ferne, Jhon; Galloway, Thomas); *Wyf* [wife], *to Jhone Sturrok* [John Sturrok], F.107B, 10 March 1556 – 7 (p270) (See also: Sturrok, Jhone); *Bail3e*, [Baillie], *comperit* [appeared in a court of law] *Pate Greyn* [Patrick Green] *and grantit hym awand to Jonest Smyth* [Janet Smith] ye some of sex liis for ane stik of clayth [stick of cloth] contening xxj ellis, F.109(b), 15 March 1556 – 7 (p274, p275) (See also: Fern(e), Jhon; Galloway, Thomas; Sturrok, Jhone); *Bail3ie* [Baillie], F.109B, 16 March 1556 -7 (p277)

Kid [Kydd], Thom – Dekine [Deachon], of ye *tail3ouris & his brether of craft* [Taylor and his Brother of Craft – Taylor Trades] vpon vnfemen & outmen tail3ouris [from unfreemen & outmen Taylors] quhilkis (wirkis) & occupies yare craft within yis burcht ye *bail3ies* [baillies] ordanis yare [*officieris*; officers], F.61B, 24 July 1556 (p151; p152)

Kilwin [Kilwinning], Abbot [Bishop] of – F.63B, 3 August 1556 (p157) (See also: Carnegy, Wil3em)

Kinloch, Jhone [John]– *Vmquhile* [deceased] Jhone Bryde [John Bride] alias Jhone [John] Kinloch, brother of Marioun [Marion] Bride & Begis Bryde; He is decesit in ye landis of Newmerk in

Brandebourche [Brandenburg, Germany], F.45, 24 April 1556 (p111) (See also: Bride, Marioun; Bryde, Begis; Bryde, Jhone)

Kinloch(e), Steven/Stewen – xxxvj [s] paid for ane barrel of rymeill [one barrel of rye flour], one barrel and yare for he is decernit to pay ye samyn within terme of law, F.101, 5 February 1556 – 7 (p254) (See also: Stewart, Jhone)

Kinloch(e), Williem/Wil3em [William] - *Burges of Dundee, ye quhilk some of nyne liis xix s vj d ye saidis Alexander Duncan*, F.93, 15 January 1556-7 (p231) (See also: Aderdale, Jhon; Aderdale, Thome; Diray, Jhone; Duncan, Alexander; Howet, Jhone; Lindsay, Jonet; Michell, Andro; Smert, Alexander)

Kinnaird/Kinnareis/Kinnereis [Kinnear], James – Ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye thrid court, F.110B, 19 March 1556 – 7 (p279, p281); Confessit hym have ressavit further of ye James ane pyp & twa poncionis of wyn merkit with his awyn merk & tysday nixt is assignit to James Kynnaird to call to James Scrymgeour for his relief, F.49B, 5 June 1556 (p122) (See also: Scrymgeour, James); *Brother of James Kynneris*, of fifty foure stanis of lint allegit coft fra ye said James, Vyf [weaver], be ye said Andro quhilk clam ewes referrit *Simpliciter* [lawyer] to ye said Androis, F.89B, 16 December 1556 (p222) (See also: Vyf [Weaver])

Kowe, Jhone [John] – Is *caucioun* [lawyer] for to relief ye said Robert Peblis, fail3eand [following] yat ye said Allester [Alistair] compeer nocht and to relief hym of ye forsaid some (xv ellis item sewine grystar of sextene ellis item of dowble geistis xxxij of xij ellis item of single geestis nyntene of xij ellis item of dowble corbellis [double wooden corner mantles] xxxiiij item of single corbellis [item of single corner mantles] fifty thre, F.68, 9 September 1556 (p172) (See also: Peblis, Robert)

Kowis, Clowis – *Shippar* of Strolsond [Stralsand, Denmark] enterit his schip with yir guidis vnder wrytine in Primis Walter Cryste [Christie] nyne last of beir [beer] with ane last of portage [port] Henry Anderson thretty last, F.42, 11 April 1556 (p105) (See also: Anderson, Henry; Cryste, Walter)

Kyd [Kydd], Alexander - F.110, 18 March 1556 – 7 (p278) (See also: Allan, Jhone; Fell, Jhone; Guthre, Jhone; Kyd, Alexander)

Kyd [Kydd], George – Presentit James Storer as he quhilk wes *caucioun* [Chief lawyer] for his entres yis day to ye istance of Vil3em Millar [Wilson Millar] & because yare wes na court he protestit for relief, F.102B, 17 February 1556 – 7 (p258) (See also: Millar, Vil3em; Storer, James)

Kyd [Kydd], Isobell - F.103, 22 February 1556 – 7 (p260)

Kyd/Kid [Kydd], Robert – *Ane of ye bail3ies of yis burcht David Duncan, baxtar* [baker] & of his fre motyve [will] he grantit to becummyn & be the tenour of yis present act becummis *caucion* [lawyer] (&) *principall debtour*, F.82B, 19 November 1556 (p206); F.89, 15 December 1556 (p220)

Kyd [Kydd], Sanderis [Sandy] – F.50B, 12 June 1556 (p124)

Kynloch [Kinloch], James – *Vmquhile* [deceased], F.77B, 23 October 1556

Laich [Leech?], Johnis [John] – F.99B, 29 January 1556 -7 (p248)

Lamb, Robert, Schir [Sir] – *Chapilane* [Chaplain], ane annual rent of v s of 3eirlie annual out of ane tenement of land of *vmquhile* [deceased], F.49, 5 June 1556 (p121) (See also: Smythis, Huchone)

Lamb, Thomas – Dwelland at ye myln [Dwelling at the mill] of Ennerquharitee [Inverrarity] is becum actit be ye extencioun of his richt hand to relief ye said James Donaldson, 1 August 1556 (p156) (See also: Donaldson, James)

Lamb, Villiem/Williem [William] - F.111B, 23 March 1556 – 7 (p282) (See also: Arneill, Jhone)

Land, Georgis – Lyand in ye Murragate of ye said burcht to ye abbot & convent of scone of ye mertymes terme in ye 3eir of God fifty sex 3eris & all 3eris precedent ye said George grantis hym to have ressavit in numerat money fra ye said Dane Henry xxv s money of yis realm in full payment & contentacion of ye feird part of ye said annual conforme to ye act, F.80, 14 November 1556 (p200)

Lovell/LLowell, George - *Proprietar of ye said Land*, F.43, 13 April 1556 (p106) (See also: Dog, David; Fothringhame, Jhone; Haye, James, Lowell, George; Rollok, James)

Lovell/Lowell [Lavell], James - F.76, 19 October 1556 (p190) (See also: Maxwell, Thomas; Rollok, Marioun); *Thesaureir of yis burcht* [Treasurer of this burgh], F.91, 18 December 1556 (p226) (See also: Barre, Andro – *Vmquhile; deceased*)

Lovell(is) [Lavell], Robert – Amerciat for non etres of James....(\**Jarrite*) at ye instance of Patre Carnege [Patrick Carnegy] ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon & ye said Robert to be varnit agane monunday for ye secund court, F.69B, 18 September 1556 (p176) (See also: Findlosone, Moreis); Vaist land [waste land] at ye south & John Michellis [Michell's] land at ye north, F.99, 27 January 1556 – 7 (p247); F.105B, 8 March 1556 – 7 (p264)

Lowell [Lavell], Henry - Of Balanvy, askit act of court & Instrument, Vol.111, F.109, 15 March 1556 -7 (p274); Ye warning provine & dome gevine yare vpon, F.85, 27 November 1556 (p211); F.109, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p274); *Of Balanvy*, F.109, 15 March 1556 – 7 (p274)

Lowson(e) Henry - F.74B, 13 October 1556 (p185), (See also: Maitland, Marioun)(See also: Scrymgeour, James; Vyshart [Wyshart], Jhone [John])

Lowsone[Lawson], Jhone [John] – Affirmative conforme till his peticion & brief, F.103B, 22 February 1556 – 7 (p261)

Lude[Lloyd], William(e), Schir [Sir]– *Curat* [curator] and gaif and deliverit (agane) to Maister Andro [Andrew]...to George Ramsay, F.76B, 20 October 1556, F.76B, 20 October 1556 (p191) (See also: Ramsay, George)

Luid [Lloyd], David, Schir [Sir] - He protestit agains Gilbert Saidalir [Sadelar] and Robert Kid (Baxter)[Baker] [Kydd]and agains ye airis of *vmquhile* [deceased] William Barry and now Robert Barry, hisair and vyeris havand or clamand interes to ye land and tenementis, F.93B, 15 January 1556-7 (p232) (See also: Kidd, Robert; Saidalir [Sadelar], Gilbert)

Lundy(e) [Lundy], Jhone [John] – Land of ye *Seygate* for xvj s of 3eirlie annual, F.73, 5 October 1556 (p183)

Lyall/Lyell [Lyle], Alexander - Grantit hym haif bocht & ressavit fra James Durhame ane be of yrne pryce foure liis & ten stane of lynt prycee sex liis xix s to be payet betuix yis & sanct monanis day vnder ye pane of xxtj liis F.26, 27 January 1555 -6 (p63)

Lyall [Lyle], David – Valcar [cloth maker] grantit hym awand to Jhon [John] wat [Watt] xij d for...Vol. 111, F.109B, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p276)

Lyell, Henry – *Brodir to vmquhile James Anderson* [Brother to the deceased, James Anderson], F.93, 15 January 1556 – 7 (p230) (See also: Creichtoun, Margaritt)

Lyndsay [Lindsay], Gilbert [Gilbert] – F.90B, 17 December 1556 (p224) (Coninunctilie & severale his verry lauchfull & vndoubtit *procuratouris actouris factouris* [Chief Legal Officer, acting Factor] & *special errand beraris* [and special errand bearer] [to persew & defend all accionis] concerning hym before provest & bail3ies of yis burcht & specialie to persew, F.90B, 17 December 1556 (p225)

Lyndesay [Lindsay], Hew [Hugh] – xij s iij d conforme to ye tennour of ane contract and davidis obliissing contenit yarein all maid betwixt Johnne Myllair, [elder], & Johnne Myllair, 3ounger [younger]one yat ane part and ye said hew one yat vyer part of ye date ye vj day of August anno 1556 (p257 - 258) (See also: Myllair, Johnne)

Lyndsay [Lindsay], Jonet [Janet] – Spous [spouse] to Williem Kinloche [William Kinloch], burges [burgess] of Dundee ye quhilk some of nyne liis xix s vj d ye saidis Alexander Duncan, F.77, 22 October 1556 (See also: Aderdale, Thom; Aderdill, Jhon; Diray, Jhone; Duncan, Alexander; Michell, Jhone; Smert, Alexander)

Lyndsay, Olifeir/Olifuir [Oliver] – Serwant [servant] to George Lowell, *burgess of Dundee* & yis in presence of Robert Myln [Milne] (p89) (See also: Lowell, George; Myln, Robert); F.107B, 10 March 1556 – 7 (p270)

Lywd [Lloyd], Villiem, [William], Schir [Sir] – *Chapelane* [Chapilain] of *Sanct James Chapelanie* cituat within ye perroche kirk [Parish Kirk] of Dundee & grantit hym to deduce & be ye tenour heir of deducis [major heir of deduction] for hym & his successouris chapellanis of ye said chapellanie [Chaplaincy] foure s be 3eir of ye some of twenty few [five] annual avand [award] to hym further of ye land & tenement pertenant to Robert Wat [Watt] (*Fleschour*) [Butcher], F.61, 21 July 1556 (p151) (See also: Wilkeson, Katryn)

Lawson, Elene [Helen] – Ye said Helen to preif ye poinctis of hir clame, F.88B, 13 December 1556 (p220)

Lawson, Jonet [Janet]– *Spous to Jhone Fell*, half ane firlet of malt or ellis ye price yare of as (malt) giffis presentlie, F.64B, 7 August 1556 (p161)

Lawsone(e), Marion/Marioun - Amerciat for non comperance [Fined for not appearing] at ye Instance of Ele3ebeth [Elisabeth] Fotheringhame, *spouse* of James Duncan; F.70B, 28 September 1556; Amerciat (fined) for non comperans at ye instance of Patrick Nicholl ye warning proving & dome giffin, (p217) (See also: Anderson, Robert; Duncane, James; Fotheringhame, Ele3ebeth; Nicholl, Patrick)

Leche [Leckie], Jhone [John] – He ressavit vrangouslye fra Isobell Jeoffray ten s & yare for is adiugit to paye ye said ten s...or he depart furthe of yis fence, F.81B, 17 November 1556 (p203) (See also: Jeoffray, Isobell)

Leggat [Bishop's Leggat/Legacy], Villiem/Wille/Wil3em [William] - Vol. 111, F.110, 18 March, 1556 – 7

Le(i)che, Isobell/Esebell – *Spouse* of David Jak ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon & Tysday nixt is assignit for ye secund term, F.64, 7 August 1556 (p160) (See also: Jak, David)

Leiche, Isobell – *Spous of David Jak* [wife of David Jack], ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye thrid court & ordanit to be varnit agane ye nixt legal day, F.65, 13 August 1556 (p161) (See also: Jak, David)

Leis [Lees], Thome [Thomas] – F.68B, 11 September 1556 (p173)

Leslie, Wille [William] – *Vebsstar* [weaver] comperit [appeared in a court of law] & enterit...butir to ye instance of Elene [Helen] Lawsons & yare vpon, F.83B, 24 November 1556 (p208)

Leyis, Thom [Thomas] – Ane kist & certan clais acclमित be Jhon Quhyt [John Quoyht] in name of his son agains him, *Skipper* (wicker/straw basket maker for transporting grain); F.88, 13 December 1556 (p218) (See also: Anderson, James; Scrimgeour, James)

Lindsay, Gilbert – *Procurator* [Chief law maker] for hym in all his accionis & specialie to persew Jhone Flemyn [John Fleming] et promisit de rato, F.95, 20 January 1556 – 7 (p237) (See also: Flemyn, Jhone)

Lindsay, Hew [Hugh] – Grantit in jugisment yat he had ressavit fra George Lovell in Name & behalf of Lowrens Wilsone [Laurence Wilson] certane sweird bladis extending to twelf liis ten s ye quhilkisweird bladis, F.43B, 20 April 1556 (p107); Gevine be Mergret Mar [Margaret Marr], *spous* [wife] of Gilbert Mar, Burges of Aberdene [Burgess of Aberdeen], grantand hir to have ressavit ye some of tuelf liis x s fra ye said *Hew Lyndsay* [Hugh Lyndsay], F.67B, 1 September 1556 (p170)

Lochamlouny, Williem [William] – *Spousis to ye airis of vmquhile* [deceased] Gilbert Quhite & intromettouris with his gudis & geir for ye sowme of xiiij lib vj s, F.101B, 10 February 1556 -7 (p256)

Loche [Lock], Rob(ert) – *Factouris Vitnes* [Factor Witness], F.45B, 27 April 1556 (p113) (See also: Air, Andro; Vyshart, Jhone)

Logy [Logie], David – He is adiugit of his awyne confescion to pay to Maister Andro [Andrew] Cowper [Cooper], *factour* (factory owner) to Merk Barre [Mark Barry] v liis x s for Bryun malis aucht to ye said Maister Andro Effore [Andrew Effore] ye mertymes terme quhilk mertymes terme is at ye said merkis awyn resaving, F.90B, 18 December 1556 (p225)

Loge/Logy [Logie], Thome [Thomas] – *Tail3our* [Taylor], is becum souerte & detour for Jhone Stewart [John Stewart], Tail3our [Taylor] for payment of ye some of fourty s to be payet to Robert Myln [Milne] betuix ye dait heir of and ye feist of mertymes nixt to cum for ye rest x bollis beer, F.65, 16 August 1556 (p163); To call his varrant of ane *mellay coot* (mixed weave of different colours) persewit be Mergret Car [Margaret Carr], F.89, 15 December 1556; Skaythles [damages]at all handis



clamand interes to ye said coit [one twentieth of the deceased Bishop's estate] sa fer as ye quarter may extend to of ye said coit quhilk is foure s, F.89, 15 December 1556 (See also: Car, Mergret)

Logy [Logie], Thomas - F.68, 11 September 1556 (p173); His land at ye vest [west], F.74, 12 October 1556 (p184); Grantit yat he bocht ane mellay (coot) [mixed weave] fra Williem Simple [William Semple] & his wyf & yare colleigis & yare for ye bail3ie assignit yis day xv dayes to ye said Thom Logy [Thomas Logy] to call (his) varrant & fail3eand [following] yare of to pay ye awail of ye said cot, F.85, 1 December 1556 (p213); *Tail3our* [Taylor], to call his varrant of ane *mellay coot* [mixed weave of different colours] persewit be Mergret Car [Margaret Carr], F.89, 15 December 1556 (p221) (See also: Simple, Williem; Robertson, Andro)

Logymiggill, Eistur [Esther] - F.85, 1 December 1556 (p213) (See also: Kynneir, George & Jonet)

Loky [Lockie] Sande [Sandy] – *Tail3our* [Taylor], presentit Jonet Sandis [Janet Sandy] kirtill in jugisment quhilk wes laid vpon ten quarteris of new clayth of lyk...quhilk kirtill wes fund nocht minissit be ye *craftisman*, F.69B, 18 September 1556 (p176)

Lovell [Lavell], Charles - Ye some of ix liiss xvij s & yare for is decernit to pay ye samyn within terme of law, F.107B, 10 March 1556 – 7 (p270)

Lovell(is)/Lowell, George - Land at ye north & ye said Argylis gait [Argyle Gate] at ye southe, F.62B, 29 July 1556 (p155); *Bailie*, F.89, 15 December 1556 (p221); *Owerman, quhilkis parties & personis to convene yis eftir none in Andro Annandis* [Andrew Annand] *bwyth & to dcerne in ye said mater...*F.101, 9 February 1556 – 7 (p255) (See also: Blyth, Richard; Clayhillis, Peter; Fothringhame, Andro; Kid, Alexander; Lovell, George)

Lyell, Henry – *Brodir to vmquhile James Anderson*, F.93, 15 January 1556 – 7 (p230) (See also: Creichtoun, Margaritt)

Macbeth, George – *Caplan* [Chaplain], 1556, F.44, 22 April 1556 (p109) (p109)

Macgibbonenis/Makgibbone, Maister, Thomas - *Of our grammer scole*, [School Master of our grammer school] ye Bail3e [Baillies] continuis ye said accioun vnto mertymes ewyn in howp of concord, F.74, 13 October 1556 (p185)

Maitland, Marioun [Marion] – Henry Lowson & his wyf [wife]is adiugit to pay to her sex s within terme of law for orknay buttir [Orkney butter], F.74B, 13 October 1556 (p185)

Man [Mann], Andro [Andrew] – F.44B, 22 April 1556 (p110); F.67B, 29 August 1556 (p169); Man, Andrew – F.70B, 28 September 1556 (p178); Vol. 111, F.103, 22 February 1556 – 7 (p260)

Man [Mann], James – *Barbour* [Barber] is decernit to pay to Alexander Scrymgeour ye some of foure liis within terme of law becaus ye said James man referrit to ye said Alexander Scrimgeouris [Scrymgeour] athe gif he tuk to Maister David Scrimgeouris [Scrimgeour] payment quhilk ye said Alexander Suorne [Sworne] reffusit yat he wes never content till his payment, F.50, 8 June 1556 (p123) (See also: Scrymgeour, Alexander; Suorne, Alexander)

Man [Mann], Thome – F.43B, 20 April 1556 (p108); F.89B, 16 December 1556 (p223) (See also: Myln, Thom)

Man [Mann], William(e) – To mak ane stik of clayth of pyle gray pertening to Robert Kid and dicht be Johne Sturrok Walker [cloth maker] als gud as it wes or he tuik out ye soymies of ye samin quhen it wes dryand vpoun ane dyk in ye blak freris throw, F.97, 21 January 1556 – 7 (p241) (See also: Kid, Robert; Sturrok, Johne)

Mar [Marr], Gilbert – *Burges of Aberdene* for ye some of sextene liis acht s quhare for ye Bail3ies decernis ye said hew to relief & paye ye some abone vrytine within terme of Law to ye said George Lowell, F.43B, 20 April 1556 (p108) (See also: Handis, George(is); Lowell, George)

Marl3one, James – Grantis hym awand to James Cheild, *burges* of yis burcht foure liis sex s ij d for yrne and bindis hym to pay ye said some betuix yis & (pasce) nixt to cum & failland yare of is content to be poyndit, F.84B, 26 November 1556 (p211)

Martyn [Martin], George - Walter Hakket is decernit be ye *baillies* to content & pay to George Martyn [Martin] xxx s within terme of law & fail3eand [following] yareof officeiris to poynd & prys for ye samyn, Vol. 111, F.105B, 8 March 1556 – 7 (p264) (See also: Hakket, Walter)

Martyn [Martin], Jhone [John] – *In Balgay* ye some of fyve liis sevine s to be payit betuix yis & vphalymes, F.92, 22 December 1556 (p229)

Mason, Andro [Andrew] – He is decernit of his awin propir confession to relief ye said Alexander Broun [Alexander Brown] of ye said xx s within terme of law, F.98, 26 January 1556 – 7 (p244)

Mason(e), Elspet [Elspeth Mason] – Ye varning personalie provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court & ordanit to be varnit agane ye morn fryday for ye secund court, F.82B, 19 November 1556 (p206); the quhilk day anent ye clame of x1 s of lent silvir clamit be here fra ele3ebet strathachine [Elizabeth Strachan] ye said ele3ebeth [Elizabeth] thrys vnlawit [third in-law], F.84B, 26 November 1556 (p210)

Mathew [Matthew], Barthe [Bart] – F.70B, 28 September 1556 (p178)

Maxvill, Jacquis [Maxwell Jack] – Impetrat be ye *commenditour of Kylwyning* [Kilwinning], F.87B, 11 December 1556 (p216)

Maxwell, George – *Baxter* [Baker] *amerciat* for non comperance [fined for not appearing] at ye instance of James Scrymgeour alias James Fransch ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon ye first court, F.44, 22 April 1556 (p109)

Maxwellis [Maxwell], James – Comptis of Rowane anent ye debursing for ye downe getting of ye sextene (dinieris) and ordanis ye said Wil3em [William] to compeer in Eddinburch[Edinburgh] ye fyft day of August instant & yare convene with ye rest of *commissaris of burrois*, F.63B, 3 August 1556 (p158)

Maxwell, Katryn [Kathrine] – His spows & yare airis [his spouse and their heir] land lyand in yis burgch [land lying in this burgh upon the west side of the vpon ye vest syd of ye meil [meal/oatmeal] merkat of ye samyn that is to say ye fyft penny yare of conforme to ye actis maid be ye lordis, F.55B, 7 July 1556 (p136)

Maxwell(is)[Maxwell], Peter/Petir - F.53, 30 June 1556 (p130/131); Vol. 111, F.102B, 20 February 1556 – 7 (p259)

Meik [Meek], David – F.79B, 9 November 1556 (p198); Sande Gill [Sandy Gill], *amerciat for non comperans at ye instans of David Meik* [David Meek], *ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon*, F.110B, 19 March 1556 – 7 (p279) (See also: Gill, Sande; Meik, David)

Meill, Alexander – F.89, 15 December 1556 (p222) (See also: Guld, Jhone)

Meill, Andro [Andrew] - F.89, 15 December 1556 (p222) (See also: Guld, Jhone [John])

Merschell [Marshall], Robert - *Officieris* [officer], F.87B, 11 December 1556 (p218); *Officier*, [officer] & yis to be payet within terme of law & fail3eand [following] yare of officieris to prys & poynd for ye samyn, F.110, 18 March 1556 -7 (p278) (See also: Haliburtoun, James; Merschel, Jhone; Panthone, Robert)

Michaelis [Michael; Michell], Sanct [Saint] – Turnpyck and ye kirkstyle at *vmquhile* [deceased], James Kynloch [Kinloch], heich hous be all (alterit) and laid of new thairfore ye saidis *Baillies* decernis decretis and (ordanis), F.77B, 23 October 1556 (p193) (See also: Kynloch [Kinloch], Jame [James])

Michel/Michelson, Andro [Andrew] – Burges of yis burcht grantis hym awand to Alexander Brovne [Brown](Baxtar) (Baxter) of ye samyn burcht ye some of ten merkis lent money to be payet betuix ye dait heir of & witsunday nixt to cum & (yat) in presens of Robert Myln [Milne] (Bail3e; Baillie), F.41B, 27 March 1556 (p104) (See also: Brovne, Alexander; Myln, Robert)

Michel/Michell [Michael], Thome – *Duelland in adeland* [Ireland?], *comperit* [appeared in a court of law] & *freed Jhone* [John] *Findlo* [Findlay], fleschar [butcher] of *his souerte* [of his fortune]& *na man com to persew ye said Thome Michell* [Tom/Thomas, Michael], Vol. 111, F.105, 26 February, 1556 – 7 (p263) (See also: Findlo, Jhone, Fred; Michell, Thome)

Micheilson [Michellson], Andreis [Andrew] – *Skippar* [wicker/straw basket maker for transporting grain/meal] of ye mos in Norrovay [Norway] enterit his schip with yir gudis vnder vrytine in ye first thre hundrethe dalis & ane half item ane thousand girthsteyngis item ane hundredth rachtreis & ane half, F.62B, 29 July 1556 (p154)

Michell [Mitchell], Andro [Andrew] – Enterit Sande Kyd [Sandy Kydd/Kidd] as he quhilk wes souerte for xij s for ye said Alexander to ane callit Moffet (duelland) abone forfare quhare na persone com to persew hym & yare vpon ye said Andro [Andrew] askit act in court, F.68B, 11 September 1556 (p173) (See also: Kyd, Sande); Burges of yis burcht grantis hym awand to Alexander Brovne [Brown](Baxtar) (Baxter) of ye samyn burcht ye some of ten merkis lent money to be payet betuix ye dait heir of & witsunday nixt to cum & (yat) in presens of Robert Myln [Milne] (Bail3e; Baillie), F.41B, 27 March 1556 (p104) (See also: Brovne, Alexander; Myln, Robert)

Michell(is) [Mitchell], Jhone [John] – To the instance of Johne Burse & yare vpon he askit act of his entres, F.56, 10 July 1556 (p138); land at ye north ye commone medo [common meadow] at ye vest & ye said gait at ye est & yis sone in jugisment, F.99, 27 January 1556 – 7 (p247) (See also: Burse, Jhone)

Michel [Michael], Jhone [John] – Constitutis Gilbert Lindsay, *Procurator* for hym in all his accioonis & specialie to persew [pursue] Jhone [John] Flemyn [Flemming] et promisit de rato, F.95B, 20 January 1556 – 7 (p237) (See also: Flemyn, Jhone; Lindsay, Gilbert)

---

Michelsone [Michellson], Sanderis [Sandy] – F.107B, 10 March 1556 – 7 (p270)

Millar, Scott, Jhon – Grantit hym awand for xxxvj s & yare for ye said Jhone Jakson [John Jackson] is adiguit to pay ye said sovme within terme of law, F.83, 20 November 1556 (p207) (See also: Jakson, Jhone)

Mertyn [Martin], Jhone [John] – *In Balgray*, principall dettur for Waltir [Walter] Barclay, Wil3em Mertyn [Wilson Martin] in Logy, for payment of ye some of xxij liis xiiij s to be payet at ye feist of ye *Nativite of our lady* callit ye lettir fair nixt to cum yis act maid in presens of Robert Myln (*Baillie*) before yir witness Villiem [William], Spalding of Kethok Alexandre [Alexander] Jak [Jack] & James Jak [Jack] his sone and (faillend) of payment at ye said day officieris to pas & poynd for ye said some lyk as yis act he'd bene maid in Jugisment, F.66B, 24 August 1556 (p167) (See also: Myln, Robert(is))

Michellson, Alesone [Alison, Mitchellson] – Amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of Jhone [John] Yngneram [Younger] ye varning provine be Robert Merschel (See also: Merschel, Robert [Marshall, Robert]; Yngneram, Jhone), F.48, 22 May, 1556 (p118)

Michelsonis, Alexander – Aith, & his sonis ye clame of viij liis for ane barrel of saip quhilk mekle of ye said barrel is payet & monnunday nixt is assignit to yame to declare yare athis, F.110B, 19 March 1556 – 7 (p278) (See also: Spens, Jhone)

Millar, David – F.70B, 28 September 1556 (p179)

Millar, Kate – He is absolvit fra ye clame of roberte barte [Robert Bartie], *Simpliciter* [lawyer], F.107B, 10 March 1556 – 7 (p270)

Millar, Wil3em [William] – Vol. 111, F.102, 17 February 1556 – 7 (p258) (See also: Kyd, George; Storer, James)

Miln [Milne], Thom [Thomas] – In Drumgeith renunseand his awyn jurisdiccoun submittis hym to ye jurisdiccoun of Provest, *Baillies & Counsale of Dundee* [Baillies and Counsale of Dundee], F.91B, 21 December 1556 (p227)

Millar, Mergret [Margaret] – She is adiugit to pay to Jonet vricht [Janet Wright] iij s & officier to poynd for ye samyn instantlie, F.69, 11 September 1556 (p174)

Moncur, Andro [Andrew] – Ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.69B, 16 September 1556 (p175)

Moran, George; Smyth, Alexander; they are compremittit to stand & abynd at ye decreit & counsale of Thome [Thomas] Mawell F.88, 13 December 1556 (p218); *Burges of yis burcht, & become souerte* & principale *debtor* for sewine liis ten s in part of payment of ye some of ten li promisit be Mergret

Halis [Margaret Hall], F.111, 22 March, 1556 – 7 (p280) (See also: Halis, Mergret; Moran, George; Smyth, Alexander)

---

Moran, George – On yat other part ar compremittit to stand & abyd at ye decreit & counsale of Thome Maxwell [Thomas Maxwell] for ye said George Moran, F.88, 13 December 1556 (p218) (See also: Moran, George)

Moreson(e), Jhone [John]– *3ongar* [younger] is decernit be ye Jugis to delyver within sv dayes twa new sufficient woll camis to Thome Rettray [Thomas Ratteray], ye said Thomas payaand for ye showthing of ane of yame, F.80, 13 November 1556 (p200;p236); *Smyth of his propre confession* grantit hym awand to Williem Man, *Merchand* [Merchant], xxviiij s of ye rest of payment of ane barrel of yrne & yare for is decernit to pay ye samyn betuix ye dait *heir of...*in presens of George Lovel (baillie), F.95, 19 January 1556 – 7 (p236); Vol. 111, F.107, 9 March 1556 – 7, p269 (See also: Lovel, George; Man, Williem)

Morgunt, Henry – F.68, 3 September 1556 (p170)

Morkart, Jhon [John] – To be paid the sum of xij s ix d, F.68B, 11 September 1556 (p174)

Muir, Thom [Tom/Thomas] – For ye part of ye said Thom Leis (and George Spalding & James Watson for ye part of Jhon Quhyt & his sone as jugis arbitratouris & amicable composituris & ye personis to covene in ye parosh kirk of dunde [Parish Kirk of Dundee] on Tysday [Tuesday] nixt, F.88, 13 December 1556 (p219)

Murdo [Murdoch?], Pate [Patrick] – In Banvy [Benvie], agains Jhone Jakson (*Baxtar*) (*Baker*), ye copie of ye clame is decernit to Jhon Jakson [John Jackson] & he to ansur to ye said clame on Monnunday nixt to cum & ye parties varnit apud acta, F.75B, 16 October 1556 (p189) (See also: Jakson Jhon)

Murdo [Murdoch?], Thom [Tom/Thomas] – He requirit George Lowell [Lavell] relief hym heir of quha grantit to do ye samyn & desyrit ane lauchful day to call George Rollock & hew Lyndsay [Hugh Lyndsay] for his relief and ye baillies assignis monnunday nixt to cum to George Lovell [Lavell] to call his releve as said is, F.43, 13 April 1556 (p107) (See also: Lovell/Lowell, George; Lyndsay, Hew; Rollok, George)

Muresone [Muiresone], Jhone [John] – F.68B, 11 September 1556 (p174) (See also: Wolmen, Rob, Myln)

Murray, Allane [Alan] – *Valkar* [cloth maker], grantit hym *caucioun & full debtour* to Alexander Smyth [Smith], *Elder*, for ye some of fyve liis xiiij s vj d for Jhone Bennat [John Bennet], *valkar*, [cloth maker], Vol. 111, F.106, 8 March 1556 – 7 (p266)

Murray, Allane [Alan] - F.108, 12 March 1556 -7 (p271)

Mwy(r)e [Mower], Thome [Thomas] – *Baillies*, F.45, 27 April 1556 (See also: Patries, James; Stewart, James)

Mwre [Mower], Williem [William] – *Spouse, of Esebell Duncan* [Husband of Isobel Duncan], and yat be caus ye said Marion allegis ye said Esebell Duncan [Isobel Duncan] wes twa 3eir with hir a buyrde

quhilk is referit to freyndis abone vrytine, and ye saidis (parties) to convene yare personis abone vrytine, F.64B, 11 August 1556 (p162)

Myllair [Millar], Johne [John] – *Elder*, 3ounger [younger] one yat ane part and ye said hew one yat vyer part of ye date ye vj day of august anno 1556, Vol. 111, F.102, 10 February 1556 – 7 (p258)

Myln [Milne], Andro [Andrew] – *Werkman* [workman] is decernit to pay ot Jhon Flemyn [John Fleming] twenty s expensis sex d of his hous mail, f.111, 22 March 1556 – 7 (p280)

Myln [Milne], Cristell [Christal]– He made constitute & ordained George Falconar, James Rollok Robertis, *sone* & George Bell, his verra lauchfull & vndoubtit *procuraturis*, F.44B, 22 April 1556 (p110) (See also: Falconar, George; Justis, Andro; Rollok, James)

---

Maid be Jhone Panthon & Jhone Bell (Officieris in vberiore forma constitutionis de rato), Ain of the Baillies of Dundee and hes constitute and ordanit David Ramsay, F.45, 24 April 1556 (p111) (See also: Bell, Jhone; Panthon, Jhone; Ramsay, David); The quhilk day ye *baillies* ordanit ye *secret seil* to be appensit till ane process of recognisioun ordourlie led be Robert Myln [Milne] vpon Alexander Garveis [Garvey], airis land [heir's land] lyand vpon ye southe syd of Argylis gait [Argyle Gate], and als wa till ane process led be ye said Robert vpon *vmquhile* [deceased] Andro [Andrew] Vichthandix land lyand at ye frer vynd end betuix ye land (of) Alexander Meill at ye vest & ye said vynd eist; F.62B, 29 July 1556 (p155) (See also: Lovell, George), 1 August 1556 (p156); *Burges of yis burcht and band* (See also: Meill, Alexander; Strathachine, Jhon; Richardsone, Henre)

Myln [Milne], Thom [Tom/Thomas] – *In Drumgeithe* is becum actit for ye payment of sex merkis xl d to be payet betuix ye dait heir of & ye xij day of Februar nixt, F.91B, 21 December 1556 (p227) (See also: Man, Thom)

Myll/Myln [Milne], Johne/Jhone [John] – *In Letiltoun/Lytiltoun* [Littletown], neminit & constitute Robert Myln [Milne] his lauchfull & vndoubtit *procuratur* to persew Jhone Flemyn [John Flemming], F.45, 24 April 1556 (p111); He is decernit of his awin propir confession to content and pay to ye said David Duncan, nyne pundis xv s resavit be him fra ye said David (See also: Flemyn, Jhone)

Myln [Milne], Robert – *Bail3e* [Baillie], 1 August 1556, Vol. 111, F.63 (p157)

Newman, Peter (Petir) - Of the west half of ye foreland of Sanct Saluiouris Chapellanie [Saint Salvator's Chaplain] vpon ye northe syd of ye merkat gate [Marketgait] quhare of maister James Scrymgeour, F.64B, 7 August 1556 (p162) (See also: Scrymgeour, James)

Newman, Ville [William] – Land at ye eist & ye land of *vmquhile* [deceased] Jhone [John] Patillok at ye vest of ye dait at Dundee ane thousand vois fyve 3eris quhilk land ye said Jhon [John] possessis now & Joysis for hym & his arisbe plane charter of alienacioun & possessioun gewine (See also: Kid, Alexander; Patillok, Jhone), F.49, 5 June 1556 (p120)

Nichol, James – Amerciat for non comperans [fined for not appearing] at ye Instance of Williem [William] Vichthand [Whighthand] ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon for ye first court, F.99, 27 January 1556 – 7 (p247)

Nicholl, Patrik [Patrick]; F.67, 26 August 1556 (p169); F.88B, 13 December 1556 (p220); *Merchand* [Merchant] confessit yat he become souerty for...Henryson [Henrison] to dekine David Spanke [Spanky] ane quarter of beer, F.95, 20 January 1556 – 7 (p237) (See also: Cowte, David; Duncan, Villiem; Kinloch, James, Schir; Spanke, David; Vedderburn, Thomas, Schir)

Nicholson, Dave – Vol. 111, F.104B, 26 February 1556 – 7 (p262)

Nicholson, Patre – *Merchant* [merchant] *amerciat at ye instance of david cowte ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon*, [fined at the instance of David Cowte [Cootie] ye warning provided and then given to him], Vol. 111, F.109B, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p276)

Nicholson, Rob(ert) – Is becum caucion for ye entres of *Williem Martyn* [William Martin] yis day sv dayes gif it be lauchfull & fail3eand [following] yare of ye nixt lauchfull day to ansur at ye instance of *Jhone* [John] *Hanye*, *lauchfull curatour* [lawful curator/chief legal officer] constitute for *George Carno*, F.50, 8 June 1556 (p123) (See also: Martyn, Williem); *Cordoner* [Shoemaker], *burgess of yis burcht* [burgess of this burgh] is becum actit *caucioner & principall dettur* for *Waltir Barclay* [Walter Barclay]; He is becum actit *caucioner & principall dettur* for *Waltir Barclay* [Walter Barclay], *Wil3em Mertyn* [William Martyn] in Logy & *Jhone Mertyn* [John Martin], in Balgray to Thomas Monnorgunt for payment of ye some of xxij liis xiijs to be payet at ye feist of ye Nativite of our Lady [to be paid at the feast of the Nativity of our Lady] callit ye lettir fair nixt to cum yis act maid in presens of Robert Myln [Robert Milne]; *Cordiner* [cobbler/shoe maker], F.77, 23 October 1556 (p193) (See also: Barclay, Waltir; Duncane, Fundlo; Hanye, Jhone; Kynnaird, James; Mertyn, Wil3em; Mertyn, Jhone; Monnorgunt, Thomas)

Nicholson, Wil3em [William] – *Cordoner* [cobbler/shoe maker], duelland vpon ye hill xxiiij s yat is to say ilk weik twa s vntill ye said money be compleitlie payet, F.55, 7 July 1556 (p135)

Niclyne [Nichol], Allane [Alan] – *Citiner* [citizen] *in Sanct Androis* [Saint Andrews] agains David Dog caucioner [lawyer] to James Forestar, F.97B, 21 January 1556 – 1557 (p243) (See also: Dog, David)

Niclyne [Nichol], Mergret [Margaret] – F.79, 1556, 6 November 1 (p198) (See also: Dog, David; Wynd, Henry)

Officier [officer] - For ye fracht of thre twyn of wyne allegit be ye sasid blasé deliverit further of ye trinite of 3armouth [Yarmouth] as his clame gevin in yare vpon proportit at mair lynth, F.44, 22 April 1556 (p109); Officier [officer], Schir [Sir], F.73, 5 October 1556 (p183)

Ogulvy [Ogilvy], Agnes – Grantit hir ressavi in payment of ye said x firlettis beer ane boll (quheyt) & ane boll peys, F.108B, 15 March 1556 – 7 (p273)

Ogulvy [Ogilvy], James - F.47, 18 May 1556 (p115)

Ogulvy [Ogilvy], Jhone [John] - Ye varning provine & dome dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court & ordanit to be varnit agane monunday for ye secund court, F.80 13 November 1556 (p200)

Ogulvy(e) [Ogilvy], Mergret [Margaret] – Dochter of Jonet Guthre [Daughter of Janet Guthrie], *gudeme* of ye said Andro [Andrew] Hendersone [Henderson] deponit yat ye said Andro [Andrew] was lauchfull gottin in spousage betuix Thom [Thomas] Henderson quhilk is 3it on lyf & vmquhile

[deceased] Mergret [Margaret] Ogulvy [Ogulvy], F.46, 28 April 1556,(p114) (See also: Henderson, Andro)

Ogulvy [Ogilvy], Thomas - Of *Carbrukis* ye some of xlj s & yare of he is oblissit to pay xx s ye morn & ye hail rest within xx dayis nixt immediatle foloing & fail3eand of payment as said is officieris to poynd & comprys ye said Thome [Thomas] Smartis [Smart] geir as yis act hed bene maid in jugisment, Vol. 111, F.105, 5 March 1556 – 7 (p264) (See also: Smartis, Thome)

Ogulvy [Ogilvy], Williem [William] – Serwand [servant] to my Lord Bischof of Brechine [Lord Bishop of Brechin] (hes) maid & constitute Jhone Ferne [John Fern], Burgess of yis burcht [Burgess of this burgh] his verra lauchfull & vndoubtit *Procurtur* [Chief legal officer] to persew & defend in all his accionis & (specialie) to persew Andro [Andrew] Brovne [Brown] (See also: Brovne, Andro)

Olifier [Oliver], Meriorie [Mary] – Amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of Jhone Buttirgas [John Burgess] varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for the first court, F.49B, 5 June 1556 (p122) (See also: Buttirgas, Jhone)

Osate, Jame [James] – He is decernit be ye baillies to serve Maister Thomas Makgibbons [Mackgibbons] & nane other man within yis bourcht & yar vpon ye said maister Thomas askit act in court, F.67, 1556 (p169)

Palmer, George – F.70B, 28 September 1556 (p178, p179) (See also: Duncane, David)

Panthone, Jhone [John] – *Officier* & gef his athe in jugisment yat he varnit James duncane [James Duncan] personalie apprehendit within ye bar ye xxix day of Julij last bipast to compere vpon Monnunday nixt yare eftir ye thrid of August at ye Instance of James Rollok, *elder in ye Tolbuthe* [Tollbooth] of Dundee [of Dundee], F.64, 7 August 1556 (p159)

Patbladdo, Edward – *For he protestit for skayth & interes*, F.41B, 27 March 1556 (p104)

Pate *walcar* rsone [Patterson], Alexander - F.56, 8 July 1556 (p137)

Paterson [Patterson], Jamer [James] - Vol. 111, F.107, 9 March 1556 – 7 (p269)

Patillok, Jhone [John] – *Vmquhile* [deceased] at ye eist & ye land of *vmquhile* [deceased] ville Newman at ye eist & ye land of *vmquhile* [deceased] at ye vest of ye dait at Dundee ane thousand, F.49, 5 June 1556 (p120)

Patries [Patrick], James – To consider ye skayth (penalty) done be Biddok Haire, *Skippar* (wicker/straw basket maker for transporting grain/meal) kippage (crew of the said ship) to ye said James Land, F.45, 27 April 1556 (p112)

Patron of ye land vndervritin and confirmacion of ye Bischof [Bishop] of Brechin...yareto off all and hale ane land and tenement of ye south part of ye land lyand south fra ye parpale of ye south part of ye foir, F.76B, 20 October 1556 (p191); Of Reidgodin, F.77, 23 October 1556 (p193) (See also: Duncane, Fyndlo [Findlay]; Kynnaird, James; Nicolsone [Nicholson], Robert; Watson, David; Weland [Weyland], Johnne [John]; Wishart [Whishart], George); *Comperit*, 6 November 1556 (p197); *Baxter* [Baker], F.80 (p200)



Pattone [Paton], Villiem [William] – The quhilk day anent ye accioun debatable betuix George Bell & him in presens of George Vyshart, *bail3e* [Baillie] ye said George & (Villiem), F.111B, 23 March 1556 – 7 (p283) (See also: Bell, George; Vyshart, Geroge)

Patton [Paton], Vil3em [William; Wille] - Wes oblissit at ye ressait of ye some of thre liis to make hum sufficient securite with consent of his wyf, F.110B, 19 March 1556 – 7 (p279)

Paterson [Patterson], Jamer [James] - Vol. 111, F.103, 20 February 1556 – 7 (p260)

Patrick [Patrick] (same) – *Burgess* of Dundee for dressement of all comptis & raikeningis dependant vnpayet betuix ye saidis parties & ye saidis Jugis to convene within ye space of xxiiij houris nixt efter ye said Jhone Blackburn [Blackburn] cummis to yis burcht to persew ye said Jhone [John] Cathro [Cathro], F.47, 18 May 1556 (p116);...His wyf [wife] at ye handis of James Pereson [Pearson] (See also: Blackburn, Jhone; Cathro, Jhone; Pereson, James)

Peblis, Malkome [Malcolm] – Land at ye vest of ye date at dunde ye 3eir of god 15 decimo octavo quhilk tenement (the tenement pertenis now to ye said Robert Cante), F.49, 5 June 1556 (p121); (See also: Cante, Robert)

Peblis [Peebles] Robert – He was adiugit to content & pay ye dalis men of *vmquhile* [deceased] Gilbert Quhytis schip sevine barrel fracht & nyne hundredth mader vechtis fracht (x1), as vse is of payment of fracht, F.62B, 29 July 1556 (p154); He is becum caucion for ane heland man [a Highland man] callit Allaster Eftir [Alistair Eftir] to enter hym on Fryday ye xxv day of September at ye Instance of Irsche Patre [?] [for ye some of xliiim s and Jhone Kowe [John Knowe] is *caucioun* for to relief ye said Robert Peblis fail3eand yat the said Allester [Alistair] compeer nocht and to relief hym of ye forsaid some [sum], F.68, 9 September 1556 (p172); Vol. 111, F.105B, 8 March 1556 – 7 (p265)

Peirson [Pearson]/Pereson\*, James – F.70B, 28 September 1556 (p179); ...and his *wyf*, of ye some of acht liis xv s & yat for ane half pok of wad before yir witness David Ramsay, Alexander Kyd, Robert Merschel [Marshall], *officier* & yis to be payet within terme of Law & fail3eand yare of officieris to prys & poynd for ye samyn, F.110, 18 March, 1556 – 7 (p278)

Peirson [Pearson], Wat – All otheris having interes yare vnto for ye said some of xiiij merkis and quhat expens, F.91B, 21 December 1556 (p227)

Pere [Peter], Alexander – *Servand to ye lady of Kincaldran* is becum actit in presens of Andro Annand [Andrew Annand](Bail3ie) renunsand his awyn jurisdiccion & submittand hym to ye jurisdiccion of Provest Bail3ies & counsale of yis bourcht for payment of ye sovme of five merkis to George Rollok (Elder) at ye fest of ye assumpcioun of our lady callit ye first fair of Dundee or four dayes yare effter vnreprovit, F.49, 5 June 1556 (p119) (See also: Pere [Peter], Sande [Sandy])

Piot [Pyot], Patre [Patrick] – Vol. 111, F.103, 22 February 1556 – 7 (p260); Vpon Jonet Scott (See also: Scot, Jonet)

Portar(is) [Portar], Andro [Andrew] – Margaret Broun [Brown] *serrvand* [servant] to Andro Portaris wyff [wife], befoir ye saidis baillies, F.99, 27 January 1556 – 7 (p246)

Preston, Beggis – Amerciat for non comperance at ye instance of Thom Annand [Thomas Annand] ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.41, 27 March 1556 (p103); Vol. 111, F.103, 20 February 1556 – 1557 (p260); (See also: Quhyt, Gilbert)

Pringill, James – iij s iij d 3eirlie annual awand to ye place of scone ye space of ye (3eris) abone vrytine vi3 ye space of xij 3eris precedent, F.75B, 16 October 1556 (p188)

Provant, Helen - *Litstar (Dyer of cloth)* - At the north and ye said common gate at ye south, F.88, 13 December 1556 (p218) (See also: Anderson, James)

Prowdes/Provodeis [Proud], Andro [Andrew] – F.97, 21 January 1556 – 7 (p241)

Pyot, Patrik –Vpon Jonet [Janet] Scot, *spous of Robert Peblis* said for x s ye pund comperit robert peblis & allegit ye said vn3one seid vnsufficient & grantit ye quantite ye Jugis assignit...cum aucht dayis to preif ye said seid sufficient for ye first probacioun, Vol. 111, F.105B, 8 March 1556-7 (p265)

Quhytis, Gilbert – *Vmquhile* [deceased], schip sevine barrel fracht [ship seven barrels of freight] & nyne hundredth mader vechtis fracht (x1) as vse ls of payment of fracht [freight], F.62B, 29 July 1556 (p154)

Quhytlok, Thomas (Maister) - Ye some of fifty liis vsuale money of yis realme in part of payment of ane hundrethe merkis for ye quhilk some of ane hundrethe merkis ye said Maister & Marion Dog his...of law war actin in ye courtbukis [court book] of yis burcht [burgh] for payment of ye samyn, F.64B, 11 August 1556 (p162)

Quhill, Jhonkyn [John] – F.54B, 3 July 1556 (p134)

Quhitolk, Thomas –Thomas Annand and Williem lochamlouny, *spousis* [spouse] to ye airis [to the heir] of vmquhile [deceased] Gilbert Quhite, F.101B, 10 February 1556 – 7 (p256) (See also: Annand, Thomas; Geldstanis, Harbert; Lochamlouny, Williem); Vol. 111, F.103, 20 February 1556 – 7 (p260)

Quhitsone, Thomas – F.70B, 28 September 1556 (p179)

Quhittis, Gilbart [Gilbert]– Vmquhile [deceased], schip callit ye *Nicholace* [Nicholas] for yat tyme and because ye said maister Thomas allegit yat ye said Gilbart, schip callit ye *Nicholace* [Nicholas] for yat tyme and because ye said *Maister Thomas* [Master Thomas] allegit yat ye said Gilbert Quhyt, F.70, 18 September 1556 (p177) (See also: Quhytlok, Thomas)

Quhyttis, Jonet [Janet] – Hous in (Glammis) in vberiorj forma constitucionis de rato, F.44B, 22 April 1556 (p110)

Quhitson, Thome [Thomas] – F.44B, 22 April 1556 (p110)

Quhyt, Alexander – Grantit yat he had maid ane fail to Jhone [John] Castaris & yare for he is cum in ye *bail3ies* will, F.45B, 27 April 1556

Quhyt, Elene [Helen] – F.53, 30 June 1556 (p130)

Quhyt, Gilbert – Vmquhile [deceased], *Spows of maister* [spouse of master] Thomas Clahillis [Thomas Clayhills] & ye said maisters for fracht tane vp be ye said Gilbert of Andro Robertsonis

[Andrew Robertson] part of his schip ye quhilk clame ye said maister Thomas Clahillis [Thomas Clayhills] denyet & feffusit *Simpliciter ye Office of Executre* [lawyer of the executive office], F.103, 20 February 1556 – 7 (p260) (See also: Clahillis, Thomas; Robertsonis, Andro)

Quhyt, Jhon [John] – In name of his son agains Thom Leyis [Thomas Lee], *Skipper* [wicker/straw basket maker for transporting grain], ye mater is comremittit with consent of James Scrimgeur [James Scrimgeour] of Balbuichly & James Anderson, *procuratouris* [Chief Legal Officer/procurator] for baith ye saidis parties to stand at ye consal & ordour of Jhon Fotheringham [John Fotheringham] & Thom [Thomas] (Muir) for ye part of ye said Thom Leis [Thomas Lees], F.88, 13 December 1556 (p218)

Quhyt, Sande [Sandy] – Vricht hes grantit of hi awyn confession yat gif ewer he fail3ie to ye said Jhon [John] Castaris in word or deid yat he salbe content to be banessit yis towne for 3eir & day, F.45B, 27 April 1556 (p112)

Quhyt, Thome [Thomas] – Duelland in Anstruther [Dwelling in Anstruther] hes constitut & ordanit & be ye tenor of yis wryt malkis constitutes & ordanis Thomas Cowstone [Couston], *Burges of yis burcht* (See also: Rollok, James Robertissone his verra...F.50B, 8 June 1556 (p124) (See also: Cowstone, Thomas; Rollok, James Robertis)

Ramsay, Andro [Andrew] – *In Inchsture* [Inchture], F.67, 26 August 1556 (p169)

Ramsay, Cristiane [Christine] – *Spous* of Alexander Michelson [Wife of Alexander Michelson], *burges of yis burcht* [Burgess of this burgh] by ye presens of ye said Alexander hir spous & geve hir bodily aith ewangelis tuichit yat scho wes nocht compellit nor coactit to mak renunsacion of ye quarter landis vnder vrytine, Vol. III, F.109, 15 March 1556 – 7 (p273)

Ramsay, David - *Merchant*, F.45, 24 April 1556 (p111) (See also: Howsis, Georgis; Myln, Robert; Ramsay, Silvester; Ramsay, David); *Baxter (Baker)* with power to substitute otheris his verry lauchfull & vndoubtit procuraturis actouris factouris & special errand beraris to persew & defend in all his accionis & specialie to elect & remoif Findlo Rande; Duelland in ye pareson of...ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon at ye instance of Edvard [Edward]...F.109B, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p277); F.110, 18 March 1556 – 7 (p278)(See also: Howsis, Georgis)

Ramsay, Ele3abeth [Elisabeth] – *Spous* [wife] of Andro Annand [Andrew Annand], 3ounger [younger] burges of yis burcht [Burgess of this burgh] comperit personaly in jugement in absence of hir husband, F.100B, 4 February 1556 – 7 (p252) (See also: Annand, Andro; Rollok, David)

Ramsay(is), George – *Burges of yis burcht* [Burgess of this burgh] *in presens of Robert Myln* [Milne]; the quhilk day anent ye strubance [molestation] of him be George Kinloche ye said George Kinloch(e), F.41B, 27 March 1556 (p104); Burges of yis burcht [Burgess of this burgh] with consent and assent of James Scrimgeour (See also: Kinloche, George; Myln, Robert; *Scrimgeour, James*); F.93B, 15 January 1556 – 7 (p233; p241)

Ramsay, Henry – At ye *myln of Balmwre* & enterit Jhon Strubill [John Strubble] as he quaha wes caucion for his intres yis day at ye instance of Patre Gray [Patrick Gray] (*Fleschour*) [butcher] quhare na persone persewit ye said Jhone Strubble & yare vpon ye said Henry; In ye South Ferry is decernit of his awin propir confession submittand him to ye *baillies jurisdiccoun of yis burcht*, F.100, 3 February 1556 – 7 (p250)

Ramsay, James - In Rottenraw for certane sowmes of money restand awand to him be ye said James et promisit de Rato, F.92B, 12 January 1556-7 (p230) (See also: Smyth, Alexander)

Ramsay, Robert - Dischergis ye said Mergret Halis [Margaret Hall] of all debt & sovmes of money awand be ye said James to ye (said Robert Ramsay), F.111, 22 March 1556 – 7 (p280 - 281)

Ramsay, Silvester - *Amerciat for non comperans at ye instans of Henry (Strathachine)* [Strachan] ye *varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court*, [fined for not appearing at the instance of Henry Strathachine, Strachan] F.108B, 12 March 1556 – 7 (p273)

Rannald, David – (Alias baxter/baker) & tane fra hym be ye said David F.74, 13 October 1556 (p185); *Procuratur for Henry Anderson*, F.82, 18 November 1556 (p204) (See also: Anderson, Henry; Eftir, David)

Rathis [Raith(e)], Philip – *Vmquhile* (deceased), Land lyand in Argylis gait [Argyll Gate] on the north side of ye samyn & of ye vest bwyth of yat ye said Jhone Yngneram [John Younger] yare of & producit sufficient evidentis & seasing & yare for desyrit hym to be servit & recognostit aire to his said *vmquhyle* [deceased], father conforme to ye praktik of yis burcht ye baillies of ye court beand vardit findis with ye, F.48, 22 May 1556 (p118) (See also: Yngneram, James)

Ray/Ra/Raa/Ray, Robert - Ye rest of twa barrellis of meel within terme of law & officieris [officers] to poynd for ye samyn, F.74B, 13 October 1556 (p186); F.93, 15 January 1556-7 (p231)

Rekeis/Reky, James (Renuncie), Alexander – All persute of ye saidis annuallis & haldis yame pro delete & ye (*Baillies*); He's decernit ye saidis Robert & Andro [Andrew]& yare landis quit yare of...annual for ewir, F.47B, 22 May 1556 (p118) (See also: Scrymgeour, Jak); A petition was given in be him for ye lofting & geisting of ane sellare, F.90, 16 December 1556 (p223)(See also: Robertson, Andro)

Rettray, Thome [Ratray, Thomas] – Ye said Thomas payand fr ye skowthing of ane of yame, F.80, 13 November 1556, (p200)

Richardson, Henry - 3eir lie pensiou of xl s money of yis realme induring all ye space of ye said henris lif tym at tw terms in ye 3eir witsunday and mertimes in winter be equale half portionis or ellis to infest ye said Henry, F.75, 14 October 1556 (p187); To remoif fra ye said office at Michelmes [Michaelmas] in anno fifty sevine and ye said Henry to brouk ye office as (substitute) to him with hale (proffittis) yare of vnto ye fest of Michelmes [Michaelmas] nixt to cum, F.76, 19 October 1556 (p190) (See also: Beand, Jhon, Scrimgeour, James; Myln, Robert)

Richardson(e)/is, Jame/James/Jhone [John] - 1 August 1556, F.63 (p157)

Richardson, Mungo - F.75B, 16 October 1556, (p189)

Robertson(is), Andro [Andrew] – Schip quhilk ye said baillies hes decernit ye said maister Thomas to pay as...for ye said schip and to persew vijj lib vij s...agains ye saidis airis & yare spousis quhilk ye said (maister) Thomas payit to (Maister Thomas clahillis [Clayhills] in ye said Gilbertis naim), F.101B, 10 February 1556-7 (p256 - 258)

Robesone [Robertson], David – *Minor* [Baillie] [desyrit] Peter Maxwell & Walter Curmanno to be *his curatouris* [Chief Legal Officer], *minor sone till vmquhile* [deceased] *Robert [Robesone], Burgis of dunde* [Burgess of Dundee] & yare gef in ane supplicacion [supply] to George Lovell, *Baillie*, F.102B, 20 February 1556 – 7 (p259) [See also: Curmanno, Walter; Maxwell, Peter]

Robeson [Robertson], Henry – (See also: Cossynnis, James), F.102B, 20 February 1556 – 7 (p259)

Robesone, Robert (rob) – Air forsaid is cum *caucion & full debtour for ye said Mergret* [Margaret] to ye said Robert Ramsay for ye said some of ten liis at ye termis foloing yat is to say fifty s at ye feist of *sanct martyn* [Feast of Saint Martin], F.111, 22 March 1556 – 7 (p280); *Sone & air of vmquhile Robert Robeson* [Robinson?] [deceased], *his fader* [his father], F.111, 22 March 1556 - 7 (p280 - p281)

Robertson(is)/Robertson(e), Andro [Andrew] - *Merchant* vpon Maister Thomas Quhytlok for his part of ye fracht out of Burdeaulx [Of Bordeaux] in anno & ccis quinquagesimo, F.70, 18 September 1556 (p176); At ye southe, F.74, 12 October 1556 (p184) (See also: Quhytlok, Thomas); F.109, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p274)

Robertson, Henry – Serwand [servant] to my Lord Provest ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.44, 22 April 1556 (p109)

(Rob)ertson, Jhone - F.89B, 16 December 1556 (p223); F.107B, 11 March 1556 – 7 (p271)

Robertson, Katryne – Spouse of Lowk [Luke] Wat ar (compremittit) to stand at ye counsale & decreit of Jhone [John] Craile, F.78B, 30 October 1556 (p196) (See also: Hill, David; Vatson [Watson], David; Wat, Lowk [Luke])

Robesone [Robertson], David – *Sone till vmquhile* [deceased] Robert Robesone [See also: Robesone, Robert], F.102B, 20 February 1556 – 7 (p259)

Robertson(is), George - *Vidder - Maroner (ye)* [mariner], grantit ye half doller & quarter doller & denyet ye...xij liis ye jugis decernis ye said Robert to pay xij s vj d for ye said half doller & quarter doller within terme of law, F.87B, 11 December 1556 (p217); The *baillies* assignis monnonday nixt to cum to gif yare finale decreit and sentence in ye action and caus movit and persewit be George Robertson agains Robert Wydder [Widder], *Marinair [Mariner]*, F.101, 5 February 1556 – 7 (p254); *Cautioner*, [lawyer] F.101B, 9 February 1556 -7 (p255)(See also: Wydder, Robert)

(Rob)ertson, Jhone [John]- Ten s. for leching [leeching] of his heid quhilk he brak within terme of law & to ask ue said Jhone Robertson [John Robertson] forgifnes & fail3eand of payment within ye said terme ye said Sande Clunas [Sandy Clune/Clunie] to be banissit yis burcht [to be banished from this burgh], F.107B, 11 March 1556 – 7 (p271); Rob, Jhon [John] *Baxtar* (Baker), grantit in jugisment yat he wes caucioun (&) principal dettur till andro [Andrew] air for ane boll of meill [meal]price xxxij, F.63B, 3 August 1556 (p158); *Amerciat for non comperans* [fined for not appearing] *at ye instance of Villiem Vedderburn* [William Wedderburn] *ye varning provine & dome gein yare vpon*, Vol. 111, F.110, 18 March 1556 – 7 (p278)

Robert – He cummis to lauchfull age & to his (narrest) freyndis of his landis tennementis rentis donacionis gudis & geir and [ye] said David bindis & oblis his airis & assignais &....to keip

harmless & skaythles [damages] ye said James his airis executouris & assignais at ye handis of ye said Robert

Robertson, Thom(as) – F.44B, 22 April 1556 (p110)

Robertson, Thom(as) - F.70B, 25 September 1556, (p178); In jugisment pertening to Jame Donaldson, *vyf* [weaver], F.82, 18 November 1556 (p205) (See also: Donaldson, Jame [James]); *Skippair* [wicker/straw basket maker for transporting grain/meal] at ye south, ye said androis [Andrew Annand] awin tenement at ye north and ye clos callit Sanct (Margaretis) clos at ye eist, F.100B, 4 February 1556 – 7 (p253) (See also: Annand, Andrew)

Robesone [Robertson], Henry – F.102B, 20 February 1556 – 7 (p259)

Robesone [Robertson], Robert – *Burgis of Dundee* [Burgess of Dundee] & yare gef in ane supplicacion to George Lovell and...F.102B, 20 February 1556 – 7 (p259); Sone & air of Robert Robeson his fader [father] is becum caucion & full debtor for fifty s at ye said term and siclyk ye said Robert Robesone [Robinson?] air [heir]forsaid is cum caucion & full debtour for ye said mergret [Margaret] to ye said robert, F.111, 22 March 1556 – 7 (p280) (See also: Halis, Mergret)

Robeson(e) [Robertson], Thom(e) [Thomas] - *Maltman* presentit in jugisment oure soverane [ladyes] letter of commistioun with hir gracis vryting quhare vpon ye said Thome [Thomas][Robesone] askit instrument, F.67B, 1 September 1556 (p170); *Maltman*, F.88, 13 December 1556 (p218)

Robis [Rob], Jhon [John] – Geir & content & pay ye said Andro [Andrew] Air quhare vppone ye said Andro [Andrew], askit act in court, F.63B, 3 August 1556 (p158)

Roch(e) James - He is become (*caucion*) [law maker] to ansur as law will, F.82B, 19 November 1556 (p205); *Witnesis* (Witnesses)(F.96B, 19 January 1556 – 7, p240) (See also: Blair, John; Rollok, Jhone)

Rolland, Jhone [John] - Vol. 111, F.105, 4 March 1556 – 7 (p263)

Rolland, Malkyn [Malcolm] - Ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.95B, 20 January 1556 – 7 (p237)

Rollok [Rollock], David – Ye land of David Rollok [Rollock] at ye west ye land of Thomas Robertson, *Skippair* [wicker/straw basket maker for transporting grain/meal], at ye south ye said androis awin tenement at ye north and ye clos callit Sanct (Margaretis) clos [Saint Margaret's Close] at ye eist F.100B, 4 February 1556 – 7 (p252) (See also: Bell, eufame; 3oung, Thomas)

Rollok(is), George - His [slongar or someone who separates the flax from the lint] gudschire gwydar & administrator George Lovell & George Rollok, *3ongar* [younger], his curatouris [Chief Legal Officer] for yare interes and exponit ye case in maner fooling, F.62, 27 July 1556 (p153); *Executor* to *vmquhile* [deceased] *George Rollok (his fadir)* and left and disponit to ye said Marioun [Marion] be ye said *vmquhile* [deceased] in his testament and legacie and fouretie merkis yare of in hale, F.79, 30 October 1556 (p197); *Burges* of yis said burcht, F.87B, 11 December 1556 (p218) (See also: Merschell, Robert; Panton(e), Jhone (John)); *Porcioner of Cragy* [Owner of Craigie in Dundee][chf. Female, joint owner of portion of a large or small estate], F.110B, 19 March 1556 – 7 (p279) (See also: Spink, David)

Rollok, Isobell – *Sister of George Rollok* ye sowme of ane hundredth pundix vsuale money of yis realm betwixt ye day and date heir of and ye feist of lambmes nixt to cum in ye 3eir of god Jm vcis fyfite and sevin 3eris; With my hand at ye pen led be ye notar vnderwritin, F.96B, 19 January 1556 – 7 (p239 - 240)

Rollok, James - *Chancellare* [Chancellor] & servit ye said *Jhone Lowson* [John Lawson] affirmative conforme till his petition & brief; Portar of camfeir; Robertis sone is becum caucion yat ye xl s & (barrel) of meill pertening to Robert Clerk [Clark] beand in ye handis of *David Swane* [Swan], F.103B, 22 February 1556 – 7 (p261) (See also: Clerk, Robert; Rollok, James; Swane, David); *Elder* in ye tolbuthe of dunde [Tollbooth of Dundee] to heir & se witness productit be ye said James Rollok for ye last terme of probacion in ye cause of ane chalder of malt [one measure of malt] & pryce yare dependant betuix ye saidis James,

Rollok, John(n)e [John] – At ye south and ye said wynde at ye eist to be haldin of (our) souerane ladie and hir successouris for payment 3eirle of x lib to ye said (*chaiplanery*), F.76B, 20 October 1556 (p191); *Burgesis of Dundee*, F.96B, 19 January 1556 – 7 (p240); *Sicker*, [someone who puts grain in to sacks[?]], *attorna* [attorney] to ye said *Robert* gef in ane clame of ye quhilk ye tenor folios Maisteris of Inquest [Master of Inquest], Vol.111, F.106, 8 March 1556 – 7 (p266)

Rollok, Richard - F.62, 27 July 1556 (p153)

Rollok, Robene – *Sone to Vmquhile Richart Rollok & air to Vasy his mother* comperit in jugisment and hes set his haile (inner land) with ye 3aird & pertinentis pertening to hym be decease of his said (mother) for twelf merkis of few maile, F.68B, 10 September 1556, p173 (See also: Rollok, Richard)

Rollok, Robert – *Sone & aire of Vmquhile* [deceased] *Ele3ebeth Barre* [Elisabeth Barry] & Richard Rollok, F.62, 27 July 1556 (p153); Quhen he cummis to perfyte age or ony vyeris having interes to ye samyn or yat walkd persew ye reduccioun of ye said few sway at he sall passable bruk, F.63B, 7 August 1556 (p161) (See also: Barre, El3ebeth; Rollok, George; Rollok, Richard)

Rollok, Robene [Robin] – *Sone to vmquhile* [deceased] *Richart Rollok* [Richard Rollok] & *sir to Daisey* his mother comperit in jugisment and hes set his haile (Inner land) with ye 3aird & pertinentis pertening to hym be cecease of his said (mother) for twelf merkis of few maile alaerlie with consent of George Rollok, F.68, 9 September 1556 (p173) (See also: Rollok, George)

Rollok(is), James – *Vitnes* [witness] *in ye caus dependant betuix ye said James & James*, F.61B, 24 July 1556 (p151); *Chancellare*, [chancellor] & servit ye said *Jhone Lowson* affirmative conforme till his petition & brief, Vol. 111, F.103B, 22 February 1556 – 7 (p261); (See also: Lowson, Jhone); *Elder, amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of James Kinnereis* [Kinnear] *ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court*, F.111B, 23 March 1556 – 7 (p283)

Rollok, Richart/Richard – *Vmquhile & air* [deceased and heir] to *Daisey*, his mother, comperit in jugisment and hes set his haile (inner land) with ye 3aird & pertinentis pertening to hym be decease of his said (mother) for twelf merkis of few maile alaerlie with consent of George...Elder, George Rollok, *3ongar* [younger] & George Lovell (Curatouris)[Chief Legal Officer/Procurator] to ye said Robert to James Feriar [Ferriar], *litstar* [*Dyer of cloth*], *burgis* of yis burcht ye quhilk ye said James Feriar [Ferriar] askit ac (sic) & Instrument, F.68B, 10 September 1556 (p173); *Burgis of yis burcht*

[Burgess of this burgh] ye sowme of ane hundredth merkis guid and vsuale money of yis realm, F.79, 30 October 1556 (p197)

Rollok, Richard – *Spous of Ele3ebeth Barre* [Husband of Elizabeth Barrie], F.62, 27 July 1556 (p153)  
(See also: Rollok, George)

Rollok(is), Robert – *Sone & aire of vmquhile* [deceased] *Ele3ebeth Barre & Richard Rollok (hir spous)*;  
(See also: Rollok, George), F.62, 27 July 1556 (p153); Vol. 111, F.106,8 March 1556 – 7 (p265)

Ryse, Williem – Pay sex s ouklie for ye said sellar ssa land as he haldis (ye) key vndeliverit to ye said *Thome Rolland*, [Tom Rolland], F.41B, 11 April 1556 (p105) (See also: Rolland, Thome)

Saidlare [Sadler], Gilba(e)rt - In ye Murragait [Murraygate] arrestit be Jhone Bell, *Officier* [officer] to ye Instance of David Rannald, F.82, 18 November 1556 (p204) (See also: Rannald, David); Grantit hym awand till Thom [Tom] Henryson [Harrison], cordonier [shoe maker] xv s & yarefor he is decernit to pay ye samyn within terme of law, F.91, 18 December 1556 (p227)

Salmont, Robert – *Burges of Perth* wes enterit be Robert Vedderburn [Wedderburn] ye quhilk Robert ves souerte for his intres at ye instance of blais colt & arrestit be Jhone [John] Bell (See also: Bell, Jhone); Officier for the thre twyn fracht of wyne (Bourdaulx) [Bordeux] allegit be ye said blasé deliverit further of ye trinite of 3armouth as his clame gevin in yare vpon proportit at mair lynth, F.44, 21 April 1556 (p109)

Sande [Sandy], Pere [Peter] – Gudis & geir to be pundit immediatle nixt efter ye privilege of ye fair lyk as yis act hed bene maid in Jugisment, F.48, 23 May 1556 (p119)

Sanderson, George – Ye Skippar [wicker/straw basket maker for transporting grain/meal] with his childer ane last meill [meal] & xiiij last (beyr) item George Sanderson xvij last beer item Andro [Andrew] Henderson sex last beer item Jhone [John] Blakburn [Blackburn] ane last beir, F.42B, 13 April 1556 (p105) (See also: Blakburn [Blackburn], Jhone; Henderson, Andro [Andrew])

Scrimgeour, Alexander [Scrimgeoris] – The quhilk day ye baillies hes continut ye Including of ye assise vpon (alexander) scrimgeoris brevis vnto fryday nixt cummis & ordanis ye officieris to warne ye said assise to convene ye said day with certificacioun, and yai compere nocht ye baillies will proceed & minister Justice as accordis of Law & put ye quenis gracis lettres to execucioun, F.48B, 2 June 1556

Scrimgeour, James – For ye part of Thom [Tom] Mann & of George Lovell & James Lyon for ye part of Thom Myln [Thomas Milne] as jugis arbitratouris & amicable [componitouris] betuix ye saidis parties quha hes accept ye said mater in & vpon yame & to (gif) yare decreit & deliverance, F.43B, 20 April 1556 (p108) (See also: Maxwell, Thome)

Scrimgeour, Jhone [John] – Alias Jak [Jack]& assignit to ye quere visis evidencus Super quibus dictg Jhone Vallace [John Wallace], sumpsit Instrm, Vol. 111, F.49, 5 June 1556 (p121)

Scot(tis), Besse – *Spous of Jhone Ogulvy* [Wife of John Ogulvy] vpon *James Vatson* [Watson], *burges of yis burcht ye baillies hes examinut ye said Besse Scottis* viynes & hes obsolvit ye said *James Vatson* [Watson] *simpliciter* [lawyer] of ye said strubance [molestation] because ye witness forsaidis sworne admittit & examinut deponit it wes hir awyn husband yat straik hir & *James Vatson* [Watson], F.83B, 24 November 1556 (p209)



Scot [Scott], Jhon(e) [John] - *Pewderar* [ploughman], *son of Jhone Scot* [John Scot] *pewderar* [ploughman] in sterling & grantit hym to relief Jhonkyn Davidson [John Davidson], *his caucioner* [legal officer] for ye some of thre liis for ye maile of certane mwildis thre liis 3eirlie, F.109, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p275) (See also: Davidson, Jhonkyn)

Scot [Scott], Jonet [Janet] - *Vyf* [weaver] of Patre [Patrick] Thomson, F.70B, 25 September 1556; F.90B, 18 December 1556; *Spouse of Robert Peblis* [Wife of Robert Peebles?], *sald for x s ye pund comperit*, Robert Peblis & allegit ye said vn3one seid vnsufficient, & grantit ye quantite ye Jugis assignit...cum aucht dayis to preif ye said seid sufficient for yr first probacioun, F.105B, 8 March 1556 – 7, Vol. 111 (p265) (See also: Peterson, Villem)

Scot [Scott], Jonet [Janet] F.70B, 25 September 1556, p178

Scot, Thom(as) – He is decernit to pay to Dave Fullirtoun iij s within terme of law, F.50, 8 June 1556 (p123); F.87, 9 December 1556 (p216)

Scrymgeour, Archebald [Archibald] – Hes commandit yis writing to be regisrat in ye common buikis & have ye strynthe of ane act of court before yir vitness [witness], F.100B, 4 February 1556 – 7 (p252)

Scrymgeour, Jak [Jack] – *Vmquhile* (deceased), his gudschyre (*proprietar*) of ane annuale rent of fourty s to be tane of Robert Rolland(is) land betuix Alexander Patersonis [Paterson's] land at ye eist & Alexander...land at ye vest [west] and of xiiij s iiij d of *vmquhile* [deceased]; Robert Henderson land now pertening to Andro [Andrew] Annand lyand vpon ye north syd of Argylls gait [Argyll gate] betuix Moncurris land at ye vest & feriaris land at ye eist, F.47B, 22 May 1556 (p118) (See also: Henderson, Robert; Patersonis, Alexander; Rolland(is), Robert)

Scrymgeour/Scrymgeour(is), James Alias Fransch James, F.44, 22 April 1556 (p109); F.49B, 5 June 1556 (p122); Chapelane for ye Instant tym [Current Chaplain], F.64B, 7 August 1556 (p161); Chapilane of Sanct Traduanis Chapilanie & producit James Cossynnys (*Officier*) [officer], F.73, 5 October 1556 (p183)

Scrymgeour, Robert – F.66, 16 August 1556 (p166)

Scrymgeour, Thomas, Maister – *Chantour/Chantur* (*bag piper*) of *Brechine* requirit of ye Baillies yat he nicht have Alexander Bulte *creat* to his *officier* ye quhilk peticioun ye Baillies thocht relevant and ye said Alexander Bulte hes maid his aithe for dew administracioun of his office of *Sergeantschip* [sergeantship], F.42B, 13 April 1556 (p106)

Scrymgeour, Villiem [William] – F.109, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p274)

Sebastiane, Sanct [Saint] – *Chaplanery* of [Chaplainery], at ye handis of all personis hav and interes anent ye annuallis & dewteis now instantly payit be yaim to James Scrimgeour, *Patrone yareof* and ye said James is oblist [obliged] to relief ye said Alexander yareof, F.93, 15 January 1556 – 7 (p232)

'*Secret Seill*' [secret seal] – the Baillies & Counsale hes grantit yare of caus to be affixit to ye process led be Schir James 3ong & Schir Thomas Ducher (See also: 3ong, James; Ducher, Thomas) (p114)

Selchrig [Selkirk], Jhone [John] – *Comperit* in presens of Wil3em [William] Carmichel [Carmichael] ane of ye bail3ies of (yis) bourcht & grantit hym awand to James Lowell [Lavell/Lovell], *Burges of yis burcht*, ye sovme of sex liis money of yis realme ye quhilk (sovme) of sex liis, F.87B, 12 December 1556 (p217 – 218; 222); *Cowper*, [Cooper], F.89, 15 December 1556

Selchrig [Selkirk], Robert – *Amerciat for non comperance at ye instance of Robe* [Robert] *Henderson*, F.78, 26 October 1556 (p194)

Selchrik [Selkirk], Robert *Amerciat for non comperance at ye instance of George Lowell* [Lavell/Lovell] for ye first court & fryday [Friday] is assignit to ye said Robert, F.108B, 12 March 1556 -7, (p272) (See also: Lowell, George)

Semmale, David – Andro Jak [Andrew Jack] is becum caucion to enter Jhone Paterson [John Patterson] on furisday nixt to cum to his instance for allegit strubance [molestation] of him, F.78, 27 October 1556 (p195)

Semmell, Jhon [John] – F.41, 27 March 1556 (p103)

Seres, Patre [Patrick] – *Burgess of yis bourcht* [Burgess of this burgh], F.42B, 13 April 1556 (p105)

Setone/Seyton(e) [Seaton], Jonet [Janet] – she was thancfullie content & pay to ye said Mergret [Margaret] Venton [Fenton] & Andro [Andrew] Lochmalone [Lochmalony], hir *spous* [husband] for his interes ye some of fourty sex liis xiiij s iiij d at yir termes fooling yat is to say ye some of twenty liis presentlie, F.65B, 16 August 1556 (p164)

Sibbald, Alexander – He is contentit of his awyn proper will to be actit in ye offitis burkis of *Sanct Androis* [Saint Andrew] for ye fulfilling of his part of yis appointment & contract and als ye said Alexander pay ye haile teyndis of gagye to ye Abbot & convent, F.66, 16 August 1556 (p166)

Sibbald, James – *Of Rankelour* (his airis quhilkis landis with ye pertinentis wes set be ye said Mergret [Margaret] to him, F.65B, 16 August 1556 (p164) (See also: Venton [Fenton], Mergret)

Sibbet, James – *Vmquhile* [deceased], [in] ower rankelor defendour on yat other part anent ye clame of ye half landis of vestir gate with ye pertinentis pertening to ye said Mergret [Margaret] Venton [Fenton] in heritage as hir infetment yare vpon beris haldine of ye said James, F.65B, 16 August 1556 (p164) (See also: Venton [Fenton], Mergret [Margaret])

Sim, Isobell – *Hir sister (of Elene Sim)*, arrestit be Jhone Stewart for ye said Isobellis house, F.92, 22 December 1556 (p229) (See also: Stewart, Jhone)

Simsons, George – *Vmquhile* [deceased], ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.70B, 25 September 1556 (p178)

Simson, Jame(s) – Ye Baillies hes assignit vedinsday nixt efter treinete sonday to ye said Jhone Cairnis to ansur to ye said Rob [Robert] Huchonis [Huchon] clame & Henry Lowsone [Lawson] caucione [lawyer] for his entres ye said day, F.47, 18 May 1556 (p115); *Citinar of Sanct Androis*, [citizen of Saint Andrews] to be payet within x dayes nixt eftir his cumming (to) Scotland, F.88B, 13 December 1556 (p219)

Simsone [Simpson], Mirobell – She is decernit to call hir relief agane fryday anent ye acciou of arrestement of ane kist arrestit in hir hous at ye instance of Jhone Stewart [John Stewart], *Tail3our* [Taylor], F.81B, 17 November 1556 (p203)

Skirling [Stirling] Jhone [John] – At yare duelling placis Petir Maxwell [Peter Maxwell] & Walter Curmanno & all otheris havand interes be opine proclamacioun at ye merkat croce [Market Cross] of Dundee (as) ye precept dewlie execut & indorsat at mair lynth beris (comperit), F.102B, 20 February, 1556 – 7 (p259) (Curmanno, Walter; Maxwell, Petir)

Skraithanquhin/Strathachine/Strathquhin\*, Thom(as) – He was decernit to pay ye samyn within terme of law, Cowper (Cooper) F.87, 9 December 1556; Amerciat for non comperance at ye instance of Weilliam/William Wedderburn and ordanis him to ansur ye morn (p216); F.93, 15 January 1556-7 \*(p231); Skraithanquhin, F.95, 20 January 1556 – 7 (p237)

Skymgeour, Williame [Scrymgeour, William] and his *spous* [spouse] anentis one silver ring of ane vnce ane flanderis (pott) of ... and ye vyer contentis yare of except ane barrel, F.101B, 9 Februyr 1556 – 7 (p255) (See also: Watson, Andro; Wode, Besse)

Skythles [Skaythles], Mathew – At all handis quhilk clayth ye said Mathew delyverit instantlie to James Feriar for ye obtempering of ane decreit maid vpon hym of ye dait ye xv day of Januarij last bypast decerning hym to redelyvir ye samyn agane to ye said James as at mair lynth is contenit in ye said act, Vol. 111, F.105, 26 February 1556 – 7 (p263) (See also: Feriar, James)

Smart/Smert, Alexander – F.77, 22 October 1556 (p192)

Smart/Smert, Andro [Andrew] – Citiner [citizen] in brechine ye said andro Jak, hes tane hum to preif yat ye said andro intromettit with his fat without ony licens or command of hym ye bail3ies assignit tysday nixt, F.89B, 16 December 1556 (p222)

Smart/Smartis/Smert, Thom [Thomas] – Flescher [butcher], allegeand hym varnit to yis day to ansure at ye instance of Jhone Kynman, Valcar [cloth maker], F.84, 24 November 1556 (p210); Vol. 111, F.105, 5 March 1556 – 7 (p264) (See also: Ogulvy, Thomas)

Smyth(is) [Smith], Alexander - *Elder*, amerciat for non comperance at ye instance of George Moran ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.86, 4 December 1556 (p213); In penne & penneworthis ye some of sex liis ten s ffor ye quhilk some of sex liis ten s ye said Jhone hes sald & delyverit in contentacioun of yis sovme forsaid ane studie viand nyne stane wegcht or yareby, F.89, 15 December 1556 (p218 -221) (See also: Anderson James); Elder, fourty s for ane barrel of Barclay asche & yat be ressonne he ressavit ye said barrel of ye pryce as fourty s for ane barrel of Barclay asche & yat be ressonne he ressavit ye said barrel of ye pryce as ye said Alexander sald ye rest quhilk rest is provine sald for xl s with ye mayr to be pqyet within terme of law, F.106, 8 March 1556 – 7 (p265)

Smythis [Smith], Huchone [Hutcheon] – Vmquhile (deceased), ane tenement of land, in the northe syd of ye Cowgait [north side of the Cowgate] betuix ye land of vmquhile (deceased) Symon Barry, at ye eist & malkome [Malcolm] peblis [Peblis] at ye vest of ye date at dunde ye 3eir of god 15 decimo octavo quhilk tenement pertenis now to ye said Robert Cante quahre vpon ye said Robert requirit act & Instrument, F.49, 5 June 1556 (p121) (See also: Barry, Symon; Cante, Robert; Peblis, Malkome)

Smyth [Smith], Isobell – Spous of Robert Watson, agains Andro Provodeis, wyff, for ye some of xvj s quhilk sowme ye said Androis wfyf referrit to ye said Isobellis aith, F.97, 21 January 1556 – 7 (p241) (See also: Watson, Robert; Provodeis, Andro)

Smyth [Smith], Jhon(kyn) [John] - Grantit hym awand to Jhon Semmell xxxiiij s & is decernit to mak payment of ye said siluir & souerte to be fund or he depart furth of yis fence & Jhon Cathro (Baxtar) souerte for ye said some, F.41, 27 March 1556 (p103); In Denmillis, he is becum actit caucionare & principall debtour to Alexander Grig (Serwant) [servant] to Jhone [John] Vyshart [Wyshart] of Patarro for ane chalder of atis price of ye boll xxiiij s, F.46, 2 July 1556 (p114) (See also: Cathro, Jhon [John]; Grig, Alexander; Semmell, Jhon; Vyshart [Wyshart], Jhone [John]); In Denmillis, is becum actit caucionare & principall debtour to Alexander Grig (serwant to Jhone Vyshart of Patarro for ane chalder of atis price of ye boll xxiiij s, F.46, 2 July 1556 (p114); Alias Davidson (*Burges of Dundee*), bindis & oblis his hym his airis executouris & assignais to refond & paye to ye said Jonet, hir *airis executouris* [Heir executer] & assignais ye some of fourty liis vsuale money of yis realm with ane stand of clothing, F.54, 3 July 1556 (p134)

Smyth [Smith], Thome [Thomas] – Ar becumyn actit for xx bollis aittis & hes brocht Jhone 3ong (Baxtar) caucion & principale debtour for ye some of xxiiij liis to be payet to ye said Jhone Vyshart & his actouris betuix ye date heir of & midsomer nixt to cum in presens of George Vyshart [Wyshart] (Bail3ie), F.45B, 27 April 1556 (p113); F.109B, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p276) (See also: Blak, Wat)

3ong(is), James, Schir - Land in ye said gait xxx d & of Thome Craillis (land) viij d & ye parties present varnit apud acta, F.75B, 16 October 1556 (p188) (See also: Ducher, Thomas, Schir)

3ong, Jonkyne – Prentice [apprentice] to Jhone 3ong, Baxter grantis (hym) vnfeman & makis malt in contrar ye actis & yare for he is adiugit to have incurrit ye dan3er of ye actis, F.78B, 30 October 1556 (p196)

3ong/3oung [Young], Thomas/Thome - Spous of Eufame Bell, [wife of Euphemea Bell] & yare (airis) as at lenth is contenit in ane *chartour* maid bye ye said andro [Andrew] and his said *spous* to ye said Thomas & his *spous* (eufame), F.100B, 4 February 1556 – 7 (p253)

3oringis, Anna – Vedow (Widow), in Danskyne [Danzig, Germany] persewit be James Cheild havand powar & admittit be ye bail3ies agains Jhone Flemyng for xj pruce ellis of (welks) & ane quarter twa stane of wax ane eln [square measure/length of wax] of (dumma3e) extending, F.67, 25 August 1556 (p168)

Sowtar [Soutar], Jhone [John] - Chapilane of Sanct Androis Chapilanie, [Chaplain of Saint Andrews] F.73, 5 October 1556 (p183) (See also: Bell, John)

Spalding, Alexander - He paid ye haile teyndis [tithes] of gagye to ye Abbot & convent of Arbroith & yare Chalmerlane of yis instant crop & sall relief & keip skaythles [damages] ye saidis Mergret & Andro [Margaret & Andrew] of ye saidis teyndis [land payments in tithes], F.66, 16 August 1556 (p166) (See also: Feriar, Jame; Rollok, George)

Spalding, George - *Baillie*, the sum of xxxiiij s iiij d quhilk money ye said Thome [Thomas] delyverit to me common clerk to ye behwyf of Jhone Merschell [John Marshall] (p115) (See also: Lovell, James;

Maxvell, Thome; Merschell, Jhone; Spalding, David; Wedderburn, John); F.69, 14 September 1556 (p174)

Spalding, George - Songar, [younger], F.93B, 15 January 1556 – 7 (p233); ...veseit ye saidis vindois biggit bye ordour of (nychtbouris) & nocht to be tholitt but liciens of ye aunaris & airis of ye (wester land) (See also: Jak, Patrik)

Spalding, Villiem/Williem [William] - Of Kethok, F.66B, 24 August 1556 (p167) (See also: Duncane, Jhone)

Spanky(e) [Spankie], David - The quhilk day ye bail3ies decernis ye officieris to restore & delyvir to him ane pot quhilk yai tuk further of ye said Davidis [David's] hous, F.67, 25 August 1556 (p168)

Spens/Spence, George - F.109B, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p277) (See also: Carnege [Carnegy], Villiem [William]; Rollok, James)

Spencis/Spens [Spence], Jhon(e) [John] - Merchant burges of Dundee quha grantit yame have ressavit fra David Fethye [Fyf] ye some of thre liis in full & compleit payment of all maner of debtis or clamis awand betuix yame vnto ye daye & dait of yir presentis, F.61B, 24 July 1556 (p151); Merchand [Merchant] acclamit Andro [Andrew] Ramsay in Inchsture xij s for ane bonnet & sex s of ye rest of ane cloik, F.67, 26 August 1556 (p167); Restis awand to hym fyve liis x s to be payit within terme of law, F.111, 22 March 1556 – 7 (p280); Hes refferrit to Alexander Michelsonis (aith) & his sonis ye clame of viij liis for ane barrel of saip quhilk mekle of ye said barrel is payet monnunday nixt is assignit to yame to declare athis, F.110B, 19 March 1556 – 7 (p278) (See also: Michelsonis, Alexander)

Spensar, Robert – Rob Thomson(e), draper americiat for non comperans at ye instans of...ye varning & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.98, 26 January 1556 – 7 (p244)

Spink, David – F.70B, 28 September 1556 (p178); Ressavit fra his servand will ros sex bollis of (beer) yare of ye boll xij s heir of foure bollis pait & decernis ye said david to make payment of ye rest within terme of law, F.110B, 19 March 1556 – 7 (p279)

Stewart, David - F.109, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p274)

Stewart, James – To pas yis efernone to James patries land & yare to consider ye skayth done be biddok haire Skippar [wicker/straw basket maker for transporting grain/meal] & his kippage to ye said James Land, F.45, 27 April, 1556 (p112); Conforme to ye tennour of ane contract and davidis oblissing contentit yarein all maid betwixt Johnne Myllair elder & Johnne Myllair 3ounger [younger] one yat ane part and ye said hew one yat vyer part of ye date ye vj day of august anon 1556, F.102, 10 February 1556 – 7 (p258); Burges of dunde & by ye presens of ye said James hir spous [her spouse], gef hir bodelye qithe ye halye ewangelis tuichit yat scho wes nocht, F.109B, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p275)

Stewart, Jhone [John] Tail3our [Taylor]; Varnit to ye instance of Steven Kinloche & confessit him awand to ye said Stewen Kinloche xxxvj, F.101, 5 February 1556 – 7 (p254) (See also: Elspet, Jhone [John], Sim, Isobell; Kinloche, Steven; Stewarttis, Isobell), Vol. 111, F.106, 8 March 1556 – 7 (p265)

Stewart, Jhone [John] – Grantit hym caucion for ye entre heir...jugisment of andro [Andrew] vebstar [Webster] [weaver]at ye instance of Jhone [John] reid & because he fal3iet in his entring he desyrit monnunday as day peremptour to (enter) ye said andro, F.50B, 12 June 1556 (p124); Tail3our [Taylor], for payment of ye some of fourty s to be payet to Robert Myln [Milne], betuix ye dait heir of and ye feist of mertymes nixt to cum for ye rest x bollis beer, F.65, 16 August 1556 (p161); Tail3our [Taylor], grantit hym awand to Jhone Wat, sevine s vj d for talon & yare for he is decernit to pay ye samyn within terme of law & officieris to poynd for ye samyn, Vol. III, F.109B, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p276) (See also: Wat, Jhone)

Stewartis, Thom(as) - F.53, 30 June 1556 (p131)

Stewartis [Stewart], Villiem [William] - Quhare vpon yare wes nother gud nor geir pondable for fyve merkis of 3eirlie annual awand to his said chaplanie [chaplain], F.73, 5 October 1556 (p183)

Storer, James – He quhilk wes caucoun for his entres yis day to ye instance of Vil3em [Wilson] Millar & because yare wes na court he protestit for relief, F.102B, 17 February 1556 – 7 (p258)

Strathachine/Strathachinis, Jhon – Litstar (Dyer of cloth); Grantis hym to have sald to James Ogulvy ane schell of ane coppir leid for ye some of xij liis x s to be payet at ye feist of vphalymes callit ephefinea nixt to cum in gud & vsuale money of yis realm without forther delay & for security of payment of ye said some of twelf liis x s money forsaid James Donaldson, F.63, 1 August 1556 (p156); Protingall Notar public, F.71, 28 September 1556 (p179) (See also: Donaldson, James; Ogulvy, James)

Strathachine, Robert – Ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon, F.98, 26 January 1556 – 7 (p244)

Strathachine [Strachan], Isobell - Amerciat for non comperans at ye instance of Elspet Masone [Elspeth Mason] ye varning personalie provine & dome gevin yare vpone for ye first court & ordanit to be varnit agane ye morn fryday for ye secund court, F.82B, 19 November 1556 (p206) (See also: Masone, Elspet); Vol. 111, F.103, 20 February 1556 - 7 (p261) (See also: Coll, Patre)

Strathachine [Strachan], Jame [James] – In Achlare, tenant to ye Laird of Carmyle [Lord of Carmylie], and of thare fre motyve Willis, F.71, 30 September 1556 (p179) (See also: Stathachinis, Jhone)

Sustenis, Thomas – May sustene yare throw and ye said Alexander Sibbald is contentit of his awyn propir will to be actit in ye offitis bukis of Sanct Androis [Saint Andrew], F.66, 16 August 1556 (p166) (See also: Sibblad, Alexander)

Sweir, Sande(y) – Saweris [sawyer], amerciantur for non comperans [fined for not appearing] at ye instance of Jonet [Janet] Law ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon, F.100, 29 January 1556 – 7 (p250) (See also: Law, Jonet]

Sworne, David – Deponit yat he wes dischergit be ye said James of ye said Land bying because ye said James culd nocht keip his formaid promys, F.82, 18 November 1556 (p205)

Sworn, Jhonkyn – F.102, 10 February 1556 – 7 (p257)

Sworne, Thom – Deponit yat [he] suld vse his said curatouris counsall [Chief Legal Officer] & nevir contravene ye samyn during his minorite, F.46B, 7 May 1556 (p115)

Sym [Sim], Elene [Helen] – Spous [spouse] of Wille [William] Bachelare [Bachelor], who is decernit to bring & delyver ye kist quhilk pertent till Isobell, F.92, 22 December 1556 (p229) (See also: Sim, Isobellis [Isobell])

Symson, James – Robert Wydder [Widder], Mariner [Seaman], to content & pay to George Robertsonsone as cautioner and souirte for him...ane sail to ane schip gif ye said Robert, F.101B, 9 February 1556 – 7 (p255)

Valcar [Walker\*], James – F.56, 8 July 1556 (p137); \*p232, p235)

Valcar [Walker], Thom [Thomas] – F.56, 8 July 1556 (p137)

Valcar [Walker], Vatte [Walter] – *Sone to Vil3em Valcar* [Cloth maker] in ye ferry confessit yat he ressavit foure cronis of ye sone fra Pate Valcar [Patrick Walker] in name & behalf of Jhone Aderson [John Anderson] (*Maroner in Montros*) [Maroner in Montrose] viij 3eir or yare by till have bene varit vpon yrne in ye north land quhilk foure cronis ye baillies decernis ye said Valtir [to delyvir agane to ye said Jhone [John] Anderson within terme of law, F.69, 16 September 1556 (p175) (See also: Valcar, Pate)

Valcar [Walker], Pate [Patrick] – In name & behalf of Jhone Anderson [John Anderson] (See also: Anderson, Jhone), F.68B, 16 September 1556 (p175)

Vauche [Wash], Alexander – He ressavit ane silking hat fra [He received a silk hat fom] Jhone [John] Hodge, pryce yareof xiiij s iij d & Thom [Thomas] Logy [Logie], caucioun [law maker] within terme of law, F.41, 27 March 1556 (p103) (See also: Hodge, Jhone; Logy, Thom)

Vedderburn [Wedderburn], Alexander - *Notar public* [public notary], with vyeris divers sic subscribit George Rollok, F.96B, 19 January 1556 – 7 (p240)

Vedderburn [Wedderburn], David - For *curatouris* [Chief Legal Officer] during hir minorite & les age quhilk curatoris acceptit on yame for *curatouris* [Chief Legal Officer] during hir minorite & les age quhilk curatoris acceptit on yame ye said office of *curatre*, F.73, 5 October 1556 (p184); Vpon Thomas Scot, *Burges of Perth* [Burgess of Perth], for fracht of certane geir, quhilk ye said Thomas grantit hym further of [ye] schip callit ye James, F.87, 9 December 1556 (p215); *Tutour (tutor) to Robine Vedderburn* [Robin Wedderburn], pupil, sone to Robert Vedderburn; *3ongar* [younger]; Also heritour & fewar [Heritor and renter] of ye said Land abone wrytine & eftir lang ressonis, F.91, 18 December 1556 (p226) (See also: Newman, Petir; Scot, Thomas; Spalding, George; Vedderburn, Robert; Vedderburn, Robine)

Vedderburn [Wedderburn], Edward – Robert Ray is decernit to pay him xxviiij s of ye rest of twa barrellis of meel within terme of law & officieris to poynd for ye samyn, F.74B, 13 October 1556 (p186) (See also: Ray, Robert)

Vedderburn [Wedderburn], James – Ye varning & dome gevine yare vpon for ye first court, F.98, 26 January 1556 – 7 (p244); Vedderburn [Wedderburn], James; Grantit ye occupacioun of ane chalmer in Jhone Andersonis [John Anderson] forland, F.98B, 27 January 1556 – 7 (p246); George Findlosone

grantit hym, James Vedderburn, awand, thre bollis beer & hes oblissit hym to content & pay ye said thre bollis of beer [bottles of beer] to him, betuix yis & lames & fail3eand yare of ye heast price yat, F.45B, 27 April 1556 (p113) (See also: Anderson, John; Balte, Alexander; Chalmeris, Jhone; Findlosone, George)

Vedderburn [Wedderburn], Jhone [John] – Vitnes [Witness]; Bund & oblisit hym his *airis executouris* [heir/executor] & assignais of his awyn proper confescioun & als actit hym reallie & with effect to content & paye ye said some to ye said James his *airis executouris* [heir/executor] & assignais at yir dayes folloing vi3 fourty sex liis xvij s at ye feist of Sanct Jhon [Saint John] callit ye decollasion of Sanct Jhone [Saint John], 1 August 1556, F.63 (p157) (See also: Duncane, Jhon)

Vedderburn, Robert – *Sone & aire to Robert Vedderbirm* [Robert Wedderburn] decesit and fund James roche burges of yis burcht, caucioun & souerte yat ye said david tutour forsaid sall do & fulfil ye said Robert *pupill all yat* ane tutour aucht to do of Law or custum of yis realme, F.47B, 22 May 1556 (p117)

Yngneram [Ingram], Jhone [John] – Ye suplicacioun gevine in be him, nearest & lauchfull ayre to ye said vmquhile (deceased) James Yngneram [Ingram], yare of & producit sufficient evidentis & seasing & yare for desyrit hymn to be servit & recognostit aire to his said vmquhyle [deceased] father (conform to ye practik of yis burcht ye baillies ye court beand vardit); His father burges of yis burcht deit vestit & sasit of ane tenement of land lyand in Argylis gait on ye northe syde of ye samyn & of ye vest bwyth of vmquhile (deceased), F.48, 22 May, 1556 (p118) (See also: Rathis, Philip)

#### Vol. III, from 26 March 1557

Abercromy [Abercromby], Dave [David] [Maister] - F.114B, 5 April 1557 (p291)

Anderson, James - *Burges of yis burcht* his verray lauchfull & vndoubtit *procurtur* in ye accioun & (caus) persewit be ye said Jhonkyn [Jonathan] in contrar Robert Rolland, *3ongar* [younger], & all accionis to be persewit be ye said Jhonkyn [Jonathan] et promisit de rato, F.115B, 8 April 1557 (p295) (See also: Rolland, Robert)

Anderson, Mergret [Margaret] – His *spous*, [his wife], ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon for ye first court, F.115, 7 April 1557, (p293)

Baxter(is), George - F.114B, 6 April 1557 (p291); *Officier* [officer] (See also: Huchon, Robert); the quhilk day ye bail3ies decernis him to deliver ane bras lawar or ellis ye awail yare of quhilk is xx s, F.114B, 6 April 1557 (p291)

Brane [Brain], Thomas – He is constitute & *Creat officier* to Andro Kynneir [Andrew Kinnear] of his Landis & annuallie rent of keythlok & ye said Thomas hes gewine his bodily aithe [bodily oath] for detfuil administracioun [debtful administration] in ye said office, F.112B, 26 March 1557 (p285)

Bronis [Brown], Williem [William] - (Hands) & gif ye said Williem deferris to mak payment to ye said (George) of ye said xl s, F.114B, 6 April 1557 (p292)

Brown(e), Thomas – *Cutlar*, [wood cutter] duelland in Sanct Androis [dwelling in Saint Andrews], grantis hym awand to James Forestar, *Burgess of Dundee*, ye some of aucht liis for twa barrellis of



yrn [two barells of yarn]for payment of ye said some to ye said James (See also: Forestar, James; Myln [Milne], Robert)[?]

Cant/Cant(e)(is), Dave [David] - Four pondis of money & xxxij s of mony within terme of law [four pounds of money], F.112B, 26 March 1557 (p285); Ye some of xxvj s xd & yare for is decernit to pay ye said some within terme of law, F.114B, 6 April 1557 (p291)

Carmichel/Carmichael/Carmichell/Carmichall, Vil3em/Williame/Williem/William(e)Lord Campbell & *Lorne Justice generale of our souerane Lady* derect to provest & *bail3ies* of Dundee, F.114, 5 April 1557 (p289) (See also: Archibald, Lord, Earl of Argyle; Campbell, Lord)

Carnegy, Patre [Patrick] - *Valcar* [cloth maker], & namit & constitute Robert Kid his verra lauchfull & vndowbtit *Procuratour* with power to subsitut otheris in his place et promisit de rato, F.112, 26 March 1557 (p284)

Castaris, Jhone [John] -In word or deid yat he salbe content to be banessit yis towne for 3eir & day, F.45B, 27 April 1557 (p112)

Cathro, Wil3em [Wilson] - *Amerciantur for non comperans at ye instance* [fined for not appearing at the instance] of ye fermoreris of ye malt millis [fined for not appearing at the instance of the enclosures of the malt mills], F.113B, 2 April 1557 (p288)

Clerk(s) [Clark], Robert - F.113, 27 March 1557 (p286)

Crichton [Creighton], Abraham(e) – Complent maid be him vpon David Stewart anent sex quarteris of blak welvet [black velvet] comperit David Stewart & grantit hym becum caucion for Georgis [George] Drummond to ye said Abraham(e) [Abraham] for payment to be maid to hym of ye said sex quarteris of welvet [six quarters of velvet] as to ye pryce he can nocht surelie tell & yare for referit ye prys to ye said Abrahammis [Abraham], F.115, 6 April 1557 (p292); F.115, 6 – 7 April 1557 (p292 – 293)

Crole [Croll], Jhonkyn [Jonathan] – Hes constitute & ordanit James Anderson, *burgess of yis burcht*, his verry lauchfull & vndoubtit *Procutur* in ye accioun & (caus) persewit be ye said Jhonkyn [Jonathan], 8 April 1557 (See also: Rolland, Robert) (p295)

Davidson, Andro [Andrew] – *Mason*, [mason], *vmquhile* [deceased], F.112, 26 March 1557 (p283) (See also: Davidson, James)

Davidson, James – *Eldest sone* to Andro Davidson [Andrew Davidson], *Mason* (vmquhile) [deceased], *Burgess of Dundee* [Dundee] & desyrit ye said James to be cognostit generale aire to *vmquhile* [deceased] Andro [Andrew] Davidson his father (See also: Davidson, Andro), F.112, 26 March 1557 (p283)

Dik/Dikison, James - *Litstar* [Dyer of cloth], *Burgess of Dundee*, F.111, 19 May 1557 (p281)

Dog, Alexander – Vpon Peter Maxwell for ane skyne cot be slewis ye *bail3ies* [skin coat by slaying/killing the baillies] hes decernit to ye said Petir ye cople of ye clame & to ansur to ye samyn on monnunday nixt to cum, F.113, 31 March 1557 (p287); Peter Maxwell is decernit to deliver to

Alexander Dog his bourdeoux skyn cote [Bordeaux skin coat] with slewis [with slaying] as new & sufficient as quhen he ressavit ye samyn or ellis, F.114, 5 April 1557 (p290)

Duche(i)r, Thomas, Schir [Sir] - Complenit vpon...moncur for non comperans to his instans ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.112B, 26 March 1557 (p285)

Ducher/Duchir, Thomas, Schir [Sir] - Grantit hym awand... ten s for ane 3aird maile & yare for he is adiugit be ye bail3ies to pay ye said x s within terme of law, F.113, 31 March 1557 (p286)

Flemyn Jhone - To pay ye said some to ye saidis Robert & James within terme of law & fail3eand [following] officieris to poynd for ye samyn, F.112, 26 March 1557 (p283) (See also: Boytur, Alexander; Quhyttis, Jhon)

Flescher [butcher], Andro [Andrew] - Of his awyn confessione ye some of fyve s to be pait within terme of law & fail3eand [following] yare of officieris to poynd & prys for ye samyn, F.113B, 2 April 1557 (p289)

Fothringhame, David - At ye eist Sanct Clementis [Saint Clementis] kirk Yard at ye southe & ye Merkatgait at ye northe vnder ye signes & subscripcioun of Henry Richardson; *Notar public & commone clerk of yis burcht* [Public Notary and Common Clerk of this burgh] of ye daite of our lord thou3andvois fifty & thre 3eris & of merche ye xiij day quhilk Instrument & peticioun beand sene & considerit be jugis & assessouris fo ye tyme decernis decreitis be fensement of Interloquitur ye said James narrest & lauchfull aire general gevand & grantand to ye said James accioun to persew & defend all yat pertenis to ane Lauchfull aire [lawful heir] aucht of Law, F.112, 26 March 1557 (p284)

Frester, Jonet [Janet] – *Spous of Jhone Fothringhame* [John Fotheringhame] vpon Thomas 3ong, *Burges of Perth*, for ye rest of ane mair sovme for certane wyne [one more sum for certain wine] coft [bought] be ye said Thomas fra ye said Jhon [John], comperit ye said Thomas 3ong [Young], F.113B, 2 April 1557 (p288)

Fyf, James – Of drone vnder ye seal of office of our souerance ladyes Justice of ye dait at Eddinburgh [Edinburgh] ye xxviiij day of merche ye 3eir of God 1557 3eris, F.114, 5 April 1557 (p290)

Gardine, George – Ye some of fifty s of ye (rest) of ane hundredth mader coft gra ye said George be ye said (Thomas) and als assignis to ye said George xl s in Williem [William] Brovnis (hands) & gif ye said Williem [William] deferris to mak payment to ye said (George) of ye said xl s, F.114B, 6 April 1557 (p291, p292)

George, Jhon [John] – Denyet ye said stoip & fryday is assignit to ye [said] Georgis probacion, F.114B, 6 April 1557 (p291)

Gibson, James - Ye some of xiiij liis viij s of yis sex liis to Robert Gibson, and the rest quhilk is viij liis viij s to James Gibson, F.112, 26 March 1557 (p283) (See also: Flemyng, Jhon [Fleming, John]; Gibson, Robert)

Kynnaird, James - Of his landis & annualle rent of kaythlok & ye said Thomas hes gewine his bodily aithe for detfuil administracioun in ye said office, F.112B, 26 March 1557 (p285)

Leggat [Legacy] [Bishop's], Villiem/Wille/Wil3em [William] - F.113b, 2 April 1557 (p288) (See also: Cathro, Wil3em; Ramsay, Rob)

Lochmalony(es)/Lochmalonie/Lochmailony, Andro [Andrew] - Grantit hym to be actit in yir bukis for relief of George Baxtaris [Baxter], James Paterson & Andro [Andrew] Rannaldis [Ronald] geir poyndit & prysit be Wel3em Davidson [Wilson Davidson] (3onger) be lettres rasis be Jhone Ogulvye [John Ogulvy] of Inschok lyk as ye..in ye saidis lettres, F.114B, 6 April 1557 (p291) (See also: Baxtaris, George; Davidson, Wel3em; Paterson, James; Rannaldis, Andro)

Marl3one, James Grantit hym awand to (david) cant ye some of xxvj s x d & yare for is decernit to pay ye said some within terme of law, Vol. 111, F.114B, 6 April 1557 (p291)

Maxwell(is), Peter/Petir - He is decernit to deliver to Alexander Dog, his bourdeoux skyn cote [Bordeaux skin coat] with slewis as new & sufficient as quhen he ressavit ye samyn or ellis ye just awaile yare of togidder with sex soul3 quhilik he ressavit fra ye said alexander to wair vpon glasis, F.114, 5 April 1557 (p290)

Merschell, Adame [Marshall, Adam] – *Burges of Perth*, grantis me awand to Robert (Edmunstone) [Edmunstone/Edmonston] alias Cowart burges of ye said burcht [burges of the said burgh] ye some of ten liis vsuale money of Scotland, F.115B, 7 April 1557 (p293)

Millar, Peter – The quhilik wes sworne & admittit in presens of James Kynnaird anent ye malt acclamit be James Kynnaird fra James Patre [James Patrick] and fryday nixt is assignit to James Patre [James Patrick] to do his diligens & to produce his witness for ye thrid terme of probacioun, F.113, 31 March 1557 (p287) (See also: Kinnaird/Kynnaird, James; Patre, James)

Ogulvyis, David – 3aird [guard] in ye seygart [Seagate] Jhon [John] (boyes) is becum caucioun [legal diplomat] & debtor to Schir Thomas Duchir [Sir Thomas Ducher], *collectour of ye choristis* [collector of the local debts] of ye quere for ye some of sij s vj d of ye rest of...3eris & termis annual bygane to yis day & to pay ye said (some of xij s) vj d tertio mens maij nixt folloeing, F.113B, 2 April 1557 (p288) (See also: Boyes, Jhon; Duchir, Thomas, Schir)

3ong/3oung [Young], Thomas/Thome *Burges of Perth for ye rest of ane mair sovme for certane wyne coft be ye said Thomas fra ye said Jhon*, F.113B, 2 April 1557 (p288)

3ong, Villiem – For ye forsaid some And I ye forsaid Adame bindis & oblis me my airis executouris & assignais within ye space of 3eir nixt & immediatlie folloing ye dait heir of and fail3eand heir of ye said Adame confesis & giffis power to ye said Robert his (*procuraturis or factours*), F.115B, 7 April 1557 (p294); *Burges of perth, and heir for ye said Adame hes actitat hym of his propre confessioun & oblissit hym his airis executouris & assignais in maist...forme in ye borrow court bukis of dunde* [burgh court book of Dundee] *to content & paye & (delyver) to ye said Robert his Airis Executuris or assignais ye said ten pundis (betuix) ye dait present & palmsonday evin*, [palm Sunday evening] F.115B, 7 April 1557 (p294)

Stratone [Straiton], Jonet [Janet] – *Spous of George Venton* [Fenton] [Wife of George Fenton], F.66B, 24 August 1556 (p167) (See also: Achinlek, Villiem [William])

Sturrok [Sturrock], Jhone [John] - the quhilk day anent ye accioun of ryvine of ane clayth allegit be him yat Williem [William] Mann had revine ye said clayth quhilk ye said Williem [William] denyet ye said clame, F.95, 19 January, 1556 – 7 (p236); To preif ye skayth of ye rying of ye clayth revin be Williem Mann and pertening to Robert Kidd and ye parties to be warnit heirto as efferis, F.98, 26 January 1556 – 7 (p244)

Thane, Jonet – Whose son is Robert Craile [Crail], F.53, 30 June 1556 (p131) (See also: Craile, Robert)

Thomson, George – Enterit his schip with yir guds wnderwrytin in primis sex hundredth dalis item twenty hundredth rachterris & sparris item twa hundrethe vaginscot item thre hundredth bowstingis item thre dussane of firrine geistis, F.53B, 3 July 1556 (p131)

Thomson, Patre - F.85, 27 November 1556 (p211) (See also: Scot, Jonet)

Thomson/Thomesone, Rob(ert) - (Alias Smyth, duelland in Elsymiour in Denmark...under the signed petition of Henry Richardson (*Notare*)/Public Notary, F.54, 3 July 1556 (p133); *Draper*, americiat for non comperans at ye instans of Robert Spensar, ye varning provine & dome gevine yare vpon for ye first court, F.98, 26 January 1556 – 7 (p244) (See also: Dikson, James, Strathachine, Alis, & Als; Spensar, Robert)

Tuk, Gilbert – *Vmquhile* [deceased], of fraucht of Andro Robertsonis schip [freight of Andrew Robertson's ship], quhilk ye said baillies hes decernit ye said maister Thomas to pay as...for ye said schip, F.101B, 10 February 1556 – 7 (p256)

Vallace [Wallace], Jhon [John] – Convictit for *pykrie* [petty theft], & yat for ye away taking of James Scrymgeouris, F.42B, 13 April 1556 (p105 – p106) (See also: Scrymgeouris, James); F.42B, 13 April 1556 (p105)

Vatson [Watson], Andro [Andrew] – *Bonatur* [Bonnet maker], americiat for non comperance [fined for not appearing] at ye instance of Anne Simson ye varning provine & dome [gevine] yare vpon, F.81B, 17 November 1556 (p204)

Vatson, David – To folo ye said *Edward Quhare* for he protestit for skayth & interes, F.41B, 27 March 1556 (p104) (See also: Quhare, Edward)

Vedderburn [Wedderburn], Robert – *Tutor* dative to the said Robert, *sone & aire to the Robert Vedderburn, decesit*, F.47B, 22 May 1556 (p117); *Songar* [younger], *Heritour* & fewar [Inheritor/part land owner] of ye said Land abone wrtine, F.91, 18 December 1556 (p226)

Vedderburn (Wedderburn), Robin(e) – *Pupill of David Vedderburn and sone to Robert Vedderburn* [Wedderburn], F.91, 18 December 1556 (p226) (See also: Vedderburn, David; Vedderburn, Robert)

Vedderburn (Wedderburn), Thomas - *Chapilane of our lady [chapel] in ye kowgait [Cowgate] & grantit to deduce 3eirlie to Patrik Nichol [Patrick Nichol], Valkar [cloth maker] ye feird of ten s of annual awand*, F.102B, 10 February 1556 – 7 (p258)

Vedderburn [Wedderburn], Villiem [William] - Fyve liis within terme of law paid to him by the *Baillies* [Baillies], F.44, 22 April 1556 (p110); (p278) (See also: Rob, Jhone)

Veddirburn [Wedderburn], David – Hes productit ane letter of (our) souerane Ladyes [Sovereign Ladies] vnder ye testamoniale of hir Henes gryt seil [great seal] makand [hym] tutour dative to Robert Vedderburn [Wedderburn], F.47B, 22 May 1556 (p117)(See also: Roche, James)

Veddirburn (Vedderburn; Wedderburn), James – Within thre tydis as vse is of payment of fracht reservant to ye said David Accioun, agains Thomas Cristell for xxxix dayes expens, F.49B, 5 June 1556 (p121)

Venton [Fenton], Andro [Andrew] – *Of Strichmartyn (Strathmartyn)*, F.66, 16 August 1556 (p166)

Tendall [Tindal], David – F.68B, 11 September 1556 (p174)

Vatson [Watson], Jame [James] - F.88, 13 December 1556 (p219)

Venton [Fenton], Mergret [Margaret] – *Spous of Andro Lachmalone*, [Wife of Andrew Lochmalony], she and him were paid money for his interes ye some of fourty sex liis xiiij s iij d at yir termes fooling yat is to say ye some of twenty liis presentlie in hand at ye making (heir) of and (fourty) merkis, F.65B, 16 August 1556 (p164)

Vichthandis [Wighthandis], Andro [Andrew] – Vmquhile [deceased], land lyand at ye frère vynd end betuix ye land (of) Alexander Meill [Mill] at ye vest & ye said vynd eist, F.62B, 29 July 1556 (p155) (See also: Lovell [Lavell], George)

Vichthand, Villiem [William] – Ane boddum of ane lit fat sevine stawis & ane yrne girth of ye said fat & Jhone [John] Robertson, *caucioun* [lawer] for ye samyn, F.89B, 16 December 1556 (p223); F.99, 27 January 1556 – 7 (p247) (See also: Robertson, Jhone)

Vidder [Widder], Robert – *Maroner* [Mariner] (ye) said Robert grantit ye half doller & quarter doller & denyet ye...xij liis ye Jugis decernis ye said Robert to pay xiiij s vj d for ye said half doller & quarter doller within terme of law, F.87B, 11 December 1556 (p217)

Vilkeson/Wilkinson, Jhon [John] – Yat he arrest be lowsit & ye said James to ansur yare for as Law will, F.43B, 20 April 1556 (p108)

Vobstar[Webster][Weaver], Fflorement – *Amerciat for non comperans at ye instance* [of] Malkyn [Malcolm] Rolland [fined for not appearing at the instance of Roland Malcolm], ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.95B, 20 January 1556-7 (p237)

Vricht [Wright], Jonet [Janet] – *Officieris* [Officer] to pay, F.69, 11 September 1556, (See also: Millar, Mergret) (p174)

Vyf [Wyf] [weaver], James – Heir for ye judge obsolvit ye said Andro, *simpliciter* [lawyer] Ifra ye said clame, F.89B, 16 December 1556 (p222) (See also: Kynneris, Andro)

Vyffis, Villiem – Aithe gif he become caucion [law officer] as said is or nocht Agnes Ogulvy sworne deponit yat ye said Jhone Smyth [John Smith], F.108B, 15 March 1556 – 7 (See also: Smyth, Jhone) (p273)

Vyshart, George - Baillie to George Vyshart [Wyshart], heir ye depotione of witness last to be productit yis Fryday ye sewint day of August, F.64, 7 August 1556, (p160); To pay to Petir [Peter] Newman v s within fyftene days nixt eo cum, F.65, 16 August 1556 (p163)

Vyshart [Wyshart], Jhone [John] – Of Patarro & his *factouris vitnes* [witness]; Andro Air [Andrew Air] & Robert Loche [Lock], F.45B, 27 April 1556 (p113)

Walker/Welker, James – For certane fraucht et promisit de rato, F.95, 20 January 1556 – 7 (p237); Continewis ye action of warrandyis movit and desyrit...F.98, 26 January 1556 – 7 (p244); Thomas Walker is decernit to content and pay to James Walker ye sowme of twentie ane pundis xv s as for certane fraucht (quhilk) ye said Thomas as *Skippair* [Skipper – wicker/straw basket maker for transporting grain] of ane schip callit ye petir aucht & suld pay to ye said James as *owner of ane part of ye said schip* [owner of part of the said ship], F.100B, 3 February 1556 – 7 (p251)

Walker, Thomas – He is decernit to content and pay to James Walker, ye sowme of twentie ane pundis xv s as for certane fraucht (quhilk) ye said Thomas as *Skippair* [wicker/straw basket maker for transporting grain/meal] of ane schip, callit ye petir aucht & suld pay to ye said James as awner of ane part of ye said schip, F.100B, 3 February 1556-7 (p251)

Wall, Alexanderis – Ane Nouacion allegit maid be ye said Alexander vpon ye said Jhon and ye baillies in presens of bayth ye saidis parties hes neminit with consent of bayth ye saidis parties yir personis to take cognicion eftir fooling vi3 George Spalding, F.83, 20 November 1556 (p207) (See also: Lovell [Lavell], James; Maxwell, Thome [Thomas] Maxwell [Maxwell]; Kinloche [Kinloch] Williem [William]; Rollok, James; Hay, George; Spens, George; Ferne [Fern], Jhone [John]; Ramsay, Silvester)

Wallace, Agnes – Grantit hir awand to David Tendall the some of thre liis & yare for scho is decernit to pay ye ane half yare of at pace nixt to cum & toyer half at Lammes nixt yare eftir, Vol. 111, F.105, 26 February 1556 – 7 (p263)

Wallace/Walcar, Jhon(e) [John] - *Baxter* [Baker], *burgess of yis burcht* [Burgess of this burgh] & productit his evidentis makand mencion quho ane discreit man maister (See also: Gardine, Alexander); Terme xxv s deduccioun yare of maid of before conforme to ye actis maid be ye lordis quhilk wes xvj s viij d deducit of fyve merkis & ye said (James) to have place to call for ye rest, F.49B, 5 June 1556 (p120)

Wardlaw, Marioun – *Lady of Dudop* [Lady of Dudhope] my new chalmer & loft with ye brewhows [brew house] & other twa sellaris betuix yat &...with my 3aird Reservand to my self my beis, F.100B, 4 February 1556 – 7 (p252)

Wat [Watt], Jhone [John] – Grantit hym awand xj s viij d...for talon & Is decernit to pay ye samyn within terme of law & officieris to poynd for ye samyn, Vol. III, F.109B, 16 March 1556 – 7; *Fleschour* [butcher], ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, (p276) (See also: Henryson, David)

Wat [Watt] Lowk [Luke] – Compremittit, to stand at ye counsale & decreit of Jhone Craile [Crail] for ye part of David Hill & David Vatson [Watson] for ye part of Katryne [Kathrine] Robertson, F.78B, 30 October 1556 (p196) (See also: Hill, David; Robertson, Katryne; Vatson [Watson], David)

Watson, Andro [Andrew] – *Simpliciter* [lawyer] fra ye clame of Williame [William] Skymgeour [Scrimgeour] and his *spous* [spouse], anentis one siluer ring of ane vnce ane flanderis (pott) of...and ye vyer contentis yare of except ane barrel, F.101B, 9 February 1556 – 7 (p255)

Watson, David – *Nychtbouris of yis burcht* dwelland in Argylis Gate [Neighbours of this burgh, dwelling in Argyll Gate] accustemat to pas and repas our ye myd kirkstyle lyand in ye said gate towarde ye kirk 3aird ye schor and vyer common placis of yis burcht, F.77, 23 October 1556 (p193)

Watson, Patrick – *Baxter* [Baker], F.97, 21 January 1556 – 7 (p242)

Watson, Robert – F.97, 21 January 1556 – 7 (p241) (See also: Smyth, Isobell)

Watt, Jhone [John] – David Lyall, *Valcar* [cloth maker], grantit hym awand...xij d for...F.109B, 16 March 1556 – 7 (p276)

Wedderburn(e), Alexander – Coniunctlie & seueralie renunceand ye benefice of division of yare awin propir confessionis to content & pay to Henre Richardson [Henry Richardson] 3eirlie induring his lifyme ane persion of ten lib money of yis realme at twa terms in ye 3eir witsunday and mertimes in winter be equale half portionis beginnand ye first payment in anno, F.76, 19 October 1556 (p190); *Notair public common clerk* of yis burcht [public notary/clerk of this burgh], he consentit yat Henry Richardsonsone [Henry Richardson] be his substitut vnder him in ye said office and tk vp ye hale proffittis yare of vnto ye fest of Michelmes [feast of Michaelmas] nixt to cum; *Principale clerk*, F.76B, 19 October 1556 (p191)

Wedderburn, James – *Simpliciter* [lawyer] fra ye clame of Thomas Dempstair [Thomas Dempster] for ye *allegit taking ane chalmer fra ye said Thomas*, F.101, 5 February 1556 – 7, (p254)

Wedder[burne], Wille [William/William(e)] - F.95, 20 January, 1556 – 7 (p237); To persew James Ramsay in Rottenraw [Rottenrow]for certane sowmes of money restand awand to him be ye said James et promisit de Rato, F.92B, 12 January 1556 – 7 (p230)

Weir, Valter [Walter] – Grantit hym awand to for xv s iiij d & yare for ye said Patrik [Patrick] is decernit to pay ye samyn within terme of law, F.92, 22 December 1556 (p228)

Welker [Walker], James – Continewis ye action of warrandyis movit and desyrit be ye said Thomas Walker agains ye clame of ye said James Walker in ye samin forme force & effect as it is now but priudice of partie vnto ye morn & ordanis ye said Thomas to (lauchfully) warn his warrand agane ye said day, F.98, 26 January 1556 – 7 (p244)

Wentoun, George – *Burges of yis burcht*, anent all debtis awand to him be ye said *vmquhile* [deceased]; James or Meriory Robesone [Mary Robertson], F.93, 15 January 1556-7 (p231)

W(V)iddir, Robert F.99, 27 January 1556 – 7 (p247) (See also: Aldcorne, David)

Widder, Wille [William] – Grantit yat he wes awand to Henry Michellson, fifty sevine s [fifty-seven shillings] & yare for is decernit to pay ye samyn within terme of law & fail3eand of payment officieris to poynd & pryse for ye samyn, F.89B, 16 December 1556 (p222)

Wilkeson [Wilkinson], Katryn [Kathrine] – *Spouse* of Robert Wat [Wife of Robert Watt] & yare airis in all tym to cum conforme to ye actis maid be ye Lordis vpon Brunt Landis [Burnt lands], 21 July 1556 (p151) (See also: Wat, Robert)

Will, George - He is neminit & constiut Jhone Baxter [John Baxter], F.85, 27 November 1556 (p212) (See also: Baxter, Jhone)

Willesye, Jhone [John] – *Skippar* [wicker/straw basket maker for transporting grain/meal] duelland in 3armont [being cum to ye peir of Dundee & Loissit [Lossit Pt, Arg], his wyne & wad frachtit be blase colt (See also: Flemyn [Fleming], Williem), F.44, 22 April 1556 (p109)

William(e), Schir [Sir] – He resavit fra ye said Maister Andro [Andrew] of before to haif bene deliuerit to George Ramsay and because ye same wes insufficient ye said George refusit it vpoun ye quhilk ye said Schir [Sir] Williame [William] askit actis, F.77, 20 October 1556 (p192) (See also: Ramsay, George)

Williemson [Williamson], Jhone [John] – *Merchant*, hes tane to preif on Monnunday nixt yat he delyverit to Wat mwdie his meer [his mother]), F.56B, 10 July 1556 (p138)

Wilson(e) [Wilson], Lowrens [Laurence] – Hew Lindsay [Hugh Lindsay] comperit & grantit in Jugisment yat he had ressavit fra George Lavell [Lovell] in name & on behalf of him, certain sweird bladis [sword blades] extending to twelf liss ten [twelve pounds ten] s ye quhilkissweird bladis, F.43, 20 April 1556 (p107)

Wil3em [Wilson], Maister – F.66, 16 August 1556 (p166)

Wod [Wood], John(e) [John] - Amerciat for non comperans [fined for not appearing] at ye instance of Alexander Smyth [Alexander Smith] ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon, F.88B, 13 December 1556 (p220); Smyth [Smith], *Induellar (lodger)* in yis burcht grantit hym ressavit fra ye handis of Alexander Smyth [Alexander Smith] (*Elder*) in penne & penneworthis ye some of sex liss ten s for ye quhilk some of sex liis tens s [six pounds ten shillings], F.89, 15 December 1556 (p221); *Smyth* [Black Smith], Vol. 111, F.107, 9 March 1556 – 7 (p269) (See also: Smyth, Alexander)

Woddis [Wood]/Wod, Jhone [John] - F.53, 30 June 1556 (p131)

Wode [Wood], Besse – *Spous to Andro Watsone* [spouse to Andrew Watson], *Simpliciter* [lawyer] fra ye clame of Williame Skymgeour [William Scrymgeour] and his spouse anentis one silver ring of ane vnce ane flanderis (pott) of... and ye vyer contentis yare of except ane barrel, F.101B, 9 February 1556 – 7 (p255)

Wrangusly, Cristell – *Procuraturis* [Procurator] to folo & persew [to follow and pursue] Andro Justis [Andrew Justice] vyf [wyf; wife] for ane cloik of russat & Sande Car [Sandy Carr] [*Tail3our* – Taylor] for sex quarteris of hosing quhyt pertening to him [further of ane kist out of Jonet Quhyttis hous in (Glammis) in vberiorj forma constitucionis de rato], F.44B, 22 April 1556 (p110) (See also: Justis, Andro; Quhyttis, Jonet)



Wydder [Widder], Robert – *Marinair* [Mariner] and bayth ye parties present ar warnit apud acta, F.101, 5 February 1556 – 7 (p254)

Yan, Richard – *Vmquhile* [deceased], being one lyiff to be distrubit equaly amngis yame, F.79, 30 October 1556 (p197)

Yare, Hendirsone [Henderson], Andro [Andrew] – *Procutur* [Procurator], *cessionar & assigna* transportand & transferrand all yare richt & title of richt to ressave & vptak yare *vmquhile* [deceased], *broderis* [brothers] geir & gudis and grantis yame compleitlie content & payet be ye said Andro [Andrew] for yare richtis; He was dischargis of for now & ewer vpon ye quhilk ye Baillies hes grantit ane testimonial vnder yare Secretit Seile [secret seal], F.45, 24 April 1556 (p111)

Young, Thomas – *Burgess of Perth* for ye sowme of ix lib as for certane fraucht awand be him to ye said David, the quhilk arrestment George Lovell, F.94B, 19 January 1556 – 7 (p235) (See also: Lovell, George)

Yngneram [Ingram], James – His father *Burges of yis burcht* [Burgess of this burgh] deit vestit & sasit of ane tenement of land lyand in *Argylis Gait* on ye north syd of ye samyn & of land lyand in *Argylis Gait* [Argyle Gate] on ye northe syde of ye saymn & of ye vest bwyth of *vmquhile* (deceased) Philip Rathis, F.48, 22 May 1556 (p118) (See also: Rathis, Philip)

## 1557

Broun\* [Brown], Alexander - Baxtair\*(p255)/Baxtar [Baker](p244); Collectur [collector] & divers dekyannis of craftis & gef in ane bill complenyng to ye Jugis yat yare is divers personis within yis burcht quhilkis barrellis quheet in salmon [barrels containing salmon] barreliis & beif talon [beef pieces] & all maner of victuallis [& all types of food]...Vol. 111, F.112, 26 March 1557 (p284)

Dog, Besse, F.114, 5 April 1557 (p290)

Dogis [Dog], David – Aithe *simpliciter* [lawyer] gif he knew ye said fyve liis payet to ye said Jhone [John] Fotheringhame [Fotheringhame] or his *factouris* [factors] ye said David comperit & gef his (aithe) vpon ye premisis quha deponit yat, ye said some of fyve liis payet & referrit to David Dogis, F.113B, 2 April 1557 (p288)

Edmunstone, Robert – *Alias cowart* [coward[?]], ye some of ten liis vsuale money of Scotland and yat for ye relief of ye said Robert (quha) becom *caucion* [lawyer], for ye said Adame [Adam] for ye said some to Williem 3ong [William Song], *Burgess of Perth*, F.115B, 7 April 1557 (pp293 - 294)

Flemyng [Fleming], Jhone [John] – Of his awyn confessioun grantit hym awand to Robert Gibson & James Gibson ye some of xiiij liis viij s of yis sex liis, F.112, 26 March 1557 (p283) (See also: Gibson, James; Gibson, Robert)

Fodringhame [Fotheringhame; Fotheringhame], Jhone [John] – *Skippair* [wicker/straw basket maker for transporting grain/meal], comperand personaly before ye baillies [baillies]; Ratefeis and approves all and sindry pointis articlis & clausis contenit in ane contract (See also: Duncane, James; Foderingame, Ele3abet [Elizabeth]), F.113B, 2 April 1557 (p288)

Forestar, Thome [Forestar, Thomas] – *Caucioun & principall debtour* [Lawyer and principal debtor] for payment of fourty s maid to James Kynneris at yir termes foloing yat is to say ten s at ye feist of pase nixt to cum ten s at witsunday nixt yare eftir & twenty s at midsomer nixt yare efter in compleit payment of ye said fourty s; *Skynner* [Glover], [F.115, 6 April 1557 (p292)]

Gibsone, Rob(ert) - F.112, 26 March 1557 (p283)

Gray, Thom [Thomas] - Fyve merk at mertymes in anno lvij and at candilmes nixt efter folloing fyve merkis and at witsunday in anno lvij 3eris fyve merk & fyve merk at martymes in anno fifty aucht 3eris in compleit payment of ye said some of xx merkis & yare vpon ye said Thom [Thomas] Gray askit act of court & officieris to poynd termlie, F.115, 7 April 1557 (p293) (See also: Reid, James)

Guthre, Niniane – Of *King ane Petir Hay of Melginsche* [Peter Hay of Melvin]& otheris yare colleigis for Just serving administracioun & seruice of our souerane Ladyes breiffis of perambilacioun & perambling of ye rightius merchis & methis to be maid betuix ye landis of drone wpon ye tane part & ye landis of (kunp), F.114, 5 April 1557 (p290)

Hay, Peter/Petir – Of *Melgansche* [Melvin] for (desernicion) perambilacioun of our said souerane ladyes lettres eftir ye contentis yare of, F.114, 5 April 1557 (p290)

Kyd/Kidd, Robert - F.112B, 26 March 1557 (p285)

Kynmonth(e), Jhone – *Walcer* [walker/waulker – cloth maker] enterit Jhone Bennat [John Bennett] at ye instance of Mungo Richardson [Mungo Richardson] in jugisment, [clothmaker], F.112B, 26 March 1557 (p285) (See also: Richardson, Mungo)

Kynneris/Kynniereis [Kinnear], James - For payment to be maid of twenty s money to be payet at ye assumpcion day of our Ladye nixt to cum and yat for certane lynt coft be Thom Forestar [Thomas Forrester]; *Skynner* [Glover] fra ye said James quhare for ye Jugis decernis ye said Thomas Dempstar to pay ye said some of twenty s at ye terme forsaid quhare vpon ye said James askit act, F.115, 6 April 1557 (p292) (See also: Dempstar, Thomas)

Mane, Katrin – *Amerciat for non comperans at ye Instance of Thome Strathachine, ye varning provine & dome gevin* yare vpon for ye first court, Vol. 111, F.114B, 5 April 1557 (p291) (See also: Michelson, Alexander; Ramsay, Henry; Strathachine, Thome)

Marl3one, James - Grantit hym awand to (David) cant ye some of ssvj s x d & yare for is decernit to pay ye said some within terme of law, F.114B, 6 April 1557 (p291) (See also: Cant, David)

Merschell, Robert - *Clerk*, F.115B, 7 April 1557 (p294)

Michelson, Alexander - He is becum *caucioun & principall debtour* [legal officer/diplomat & principal debtor] for Henry Ramsay of Ardownie/Ardowny, for ye sovme of fifty merkis money of yis realm to be payit to Maister David Abercromy & James Forrester vi3 xxv merkis to be payet at ye nativite of Sanct Jhon [Saint John] callit midsomer in anno fifty sewin 3eris, F.114B, 5 April 1557 (p291) (See also: Abercromy, David; Forestar; Ramsay, Henry; Schiprt, Thomas; Schipart, Walter)

Nicholl, Jhone [John] – Duelland in ye towne of Inschmertyne [Dwelling in the town of Inschmertyne] at yir termes fooling that is to say twenty liis [twenty pounds] within 3eir & day nixt eftir ye date heir

of and ye other twenty liis [twenty pounds] to be payet betuix yat & ye xv day of februar in anno quinquegesimo septimo [fifteenth day of February in year 1557, F.35B]

Ogulvy, Jhone - Of Inschok lyk as ye...in ye saidis lettres, F.114B, 6 April 1557 (p291)

Paterson, Jamer [James] F.114B, 6 April 1557 (p291)

Patre [Patrick], James – Grantit hym ressavit twa stepingis of beer to be maid in malt fra James Kynnaird [Kinnaird] & yare vpon ye said James Kinnaird askit act, F.112, 26 March 1557 (p285) (See also: Kinnarid, James)

Preif [Preite] [Apulia], Jhonis [John] – F.113B, 2 April 1557 (p288)

Ramsay, Henry - F.112B, 27 March 1557 (p286) (See also: Patre, James); Of Ardowny, Vol. 111, F.114B, 5 April 1557(p291) (See also: Michelson, Alexander)

Ramsay, Lowre [Lowrie] – Grantit hym awand to *Schir Thomas Ducher* ten shilling for ane 3aird maile & yaer for he is adiguit be ye *Bail3ies* to pay ye said x s within terme of law, F.113, 31 March 1557 (p286)

Ramsay, Silvester - F.115B, 7 April 1557 (p294) (See also: Lovell, George; Maxwell, Thomas; Merschell, Robert; Richardson, Henry)

Rannaldis [Rannald, Andro [Andrew] – Geir poyndit & prysit be Wil3em Davidson [William Davidson] (3onger) [Younger] be lettres rasit be Jhone Ogulvye [John Ogulvy] of Inschok lyk as ye...in ye saidis lettres, F.114B, 6 April 1557 (p291) (See also: Ogulvye, Jhone; Davidson, Wil3em)

Ray/Ra/Raa/Ray, Robert - F.113B, 2 April 1557 (p288)

Richardson, Mungo - F.112B, 26 March 1557, (p285)

Robesone [Robertson], Robert – *Fader, vmquhile* [deceased] [father of Robert Robesone], *Burges of yis said burcht*, in part payment of ye some of twelf liis x s ye sowme of fifty s money of yis realm, Vol. 111, F.111 27 June 1557 (p280) (See above)

Rolland(is), Rob(ert) - *3ongar* [younger], F.115B, 8 April 1557 (p295) (See also: Richardson, George; Scrymgeour, Alexander)

Rolland, Robert – *3ongar* [younger] & *all accionis to be persewit be ye said Jhonkyn et promisit de rato*, F.115B, 8 April 1557 (p295)

Rollock, Marioun – Morton is decernit to pay to Marioun [Marion] Rollok, lij s within terme of law - 27(9) March 1557 (p285)

Saidlare [Sadler], Gilba(e)rt [Gilbert] - Of his own confession grantit hym becum *caucioun & principall debtour* for payment of fourty s maid to James Kynneris [Kinnear] at yir terms foloing [following] yat is to say ten s at ye feist of pase nixt to cum ten s at witsunday nixt yare efter & twenty s at midsomer nixt yare efter, F.115, 6 April 1557 (p292)

Stewart, David - Anent sex quarteris of blak welvet [black velvet] comperit david stewart & grantit hym becum *caucioun* [lawyer] for georgis [George] Drummond to ye said abrahame for payment to be maid to hym of ye said sex quarteris of welvet as to ye pryce, F.115, 7 April 1557 (p293)

Spensar [Spencer], Robert - F.114, 5 April 1557 (p290)

Sterling [Stirling] Agnes – The quhilk day anent ye accioun of ane crown acclamit be Agnes Sterling [Stirling] vpon Sande [Sandy] Cair [Cair] quha confessit ye said crone [crown] & because he hed disponit vpon ye said crone [crown] & hed nocht to restore it, F.113, 31 March 1557 (p287) (See also: Cair, Sandy)

Strathachine/Strathquhin\* [Strachan], Thom(as) - Ye varning provine & dome gevin yare vpon for ye first court, F.114B, 5 April 1557 (p291)

Vedderburn [Wedderburn], David -F.112, 26 March 1557 (p283)

Vpone [Weapon], James – F.115, 6 April 1557 (p292)

W(V)iddir, Robert - *Caucion & Principall Debtor (for) ye said some* [Legal and Principal debtor for [Legal and principal debtor for e said some], F.113B, 2 April 1557 (p289)

Woddis [Wood]/Wod, Jhone [John] - At the ye jugis assignis Monnunday to Jhone Wod to gyf his aithe, F.113B, 2 April 1557 (p288)

#### 1558:

Curmanno, Cristen – *Spous till Andro Fleschur* [Andrew Flescher [butcher], and ye said Andro [Andrew] for his interes & desyrit of ye bail3ies James Cossynis [Cossiness] to be creat & constitute yare officier of yare auchten part of ye Kandis [lands] of *Balmwre Lyand* within ye Barony of Sury [Barony of Surrey] & Schirefdome of Forfar [Sheriffdom of Forfar], F.114, 2 April 1558 (p289)